the north texas conference



1978 journal

Phillip Bobbitt
Lay Speaker Catalog

The North Texas Conference

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April, 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference (1874-1939) organized out of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference; became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church; both established in 1867.

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
and
HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
May 28-31, 1978

BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE,
President

EDITED BY
IRA M. THOMPSON, JR.,
Conference Secretary

ASSISTED BY
MICHAEL HAYNES, clergy member attendance
WAYNE ODOM, lay member attendance
ALBERT PITTS, tellers and reports
MILLARD FAIRCHILD, photographs
WALTER L. ZIMMERMAN, statistics

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



W. McFERRIN STOWE
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference

Conference Officers
1978-79

Conference President:
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Box 8124
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 522-6741

Area
Administrative Assistant:
William T. Stephenson
Box 8124
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 263-3425

Conference Councils Director:
H. Noel Bryant
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Lay Leader:
E. C. Ransom
3514 Packard
Dallas, Texas 75215
(214) 421-2301

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson
540 E. Spring Valley
Richardson, Texas 75080
(214) 235-5394

Conference Secretary:
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
1700 W. Kingsley
Garland, Texas 75041
(214) 278-2175

Conference Treasurer:
B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
Box 72
Farmersville, Texas 75031
(214) 782-6121

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Genealogy

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided, in 1844-45 Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 the approximate area now in the conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, later (1874) renamed North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845 until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of it later came the West Texas (primarily Negro) Conference. In 1939 Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches united to form The Methodist Church. West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central (all-Negro) Jurisdiction, while the new North Texas Conference was in the South Central (all-white) Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction was eliminated in 1968 with the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, but the West Texas Conference continued a separate unit until 1970 when its members and ministers became an integral part of an enlarged North Texas Conference.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF

Dir., Adult Ministries	John Rosenburg	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Young Persons and Family Ministries	Ramon Womack	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Community & Global Ministries	John Tatum	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Camping & Retreat Centers	Tom Christian	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Church Development	Larry Ravert	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Dallas-Central	William Joe Washington	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-6114
Dallas-Denton	Dr. William Trice	Box 7126, Dallas	75209	214	239-0862
Dallas-Northeast	Dr. James Hares	Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100
Dallas-South	Don Waddell	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	75208	214	942-1112
Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	660 Twin Oaks, Paris	75460	214	785-1117
Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511
Wichita Falls	Dr. Earl Kifer	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76303	817	767-6621

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Agency Services	Jack McGee	Box 7127, Dallas	75209	214	357-6728
Bd. of Global Ministries	Ken McIntosh	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-5351
Blanton Gardens-C. C. Young	Julian Thomas	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080
Cokesbury (Downtown Dallas)	Judith Hensley	1910 Main, Dallas	75211	214	748-8711
Cokesbury (Carillon)	Sam Albright	300 Carillon Plaza, Dallas	75240	214	378-8700
Huston-Tillotson College	John King	Huston-Tillotson, Austin	78702	512	476-7421
Jurisdiction Office	S. Duane Bruce	4209 N.W. 23, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, Okla.	73107	405	943-1985
Lydia Patterson	Noe Gonzalez	Box 11, El Paso	79940	915	533-8286
Lon Morris College	Faulk Landrum	Jacksonville, Texas	75766	214	586-2471
Methodist Home	Jack K. Daniels	1111 Herring, Waco	76708	817	753-0181
McMurray University	Thomas Kim	Abilene	79605	915	692-4130
Methodist Hospital	Glenn Scott	Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181
Methodist Mission Home	Harold Burkhardt	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	78240	512	696-2410
Perkins School of Theology	Joe Quillian	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2125
Southern Methodist University	James Zumberge	SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2122
Southwestern University	Durwood Fleming	Georgetown	78626	512	863-6511
Texas Methodist/UM Reporter	Spurgeon Dunnam	Box 1076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491
Texas Methodist Foundation	Charles Laing	Capital National Bank, Austin	78701	512	476-5120
Texas Meth. Planning Comm.	Roy Barton	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	357-6728
Texas Wesleyan College	Jon Fleming	Fort Worth	76105	817	534-0251
United Meth. Communications	Robert L. Robertson	Box 990, Dallas	75221	214	744-0345
Wiley College	Robert Hayes	Marshall	75670	214	938-8341

Council On Ministries And Administration 1978

Chairpersons of Conference Councils and Boards:

I. Council on Community and Global Ministries:

'80 *Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

A. Board of Church and Society:
'80 Dr. Joseph Allen, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, 75275

B. Board of Church Development:
'80 Mr. L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75214

C. Board of Connectional Institutions:
'80 Rev. Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite, Texas, 75149

D. Board of Missional Concerns:
Clayton Lewis, 2718 Brandon, Dallas, 75211

II. Council on Discipleship:

'80 *Rev. Don Barnes, 622 Green Cove Lane, Dallas, 75232

A. Board of Adult Ministries Resources:
'80 Rev. James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225

B. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries:
'79 Rev. Charles Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219

C. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries:
Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

D. Board of Lay Life and Work:
'80 Chn. William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas, 75240
'80 VChn. Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
'80 VChn. Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

III. Council on Professional Ministries

*Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, 75218

A. Board of Ordained Ministry
Gary Regan, Box 327, Paris, 75460

B. Board of Diaconal Ministry
Mr. Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

C. Board of Professional Support Systems
Dr. Gordon Casad, 3236 Regent, Dallas, 75229

IV. Council on Finance and Administration

'80 *Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

A. Board of Trustees
Dr. William Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201

Conference Commissions Chairpersons

A. Archives and History:
'80 Bradley Sue Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, 75214

B. Camping and Retreat Centers:
'80 Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas, 75229

*Indicates member of Executive Committee of COMA

C. Communications and Resources:
'80 Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

D. Metropolitan Commission on the Church in the Changing Community:

E. Religion and Race:
'80 Albert Pitts, 2821 Seaton, Dallas, 75216

F. Status and Role of Women:
Mrs. Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, 75234

Other Conference Leaders

Judicial Council on Ministries Representatives:
'80 Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'80 Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

Conference Lay Leader:
'80 E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

Conference President, United Methodist Men:
'81 L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233

Representative from Conference United Methodist Men:
'80 James Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas, 75214

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
'79 Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080

Presiding Bishop:
*Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop:
Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

Conference Councils Director:
*Rev. Noel Bryant, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

Conference Secretary:
*Rev. Ira Thompson, Jr., 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041

Conference Statistician:
Rev. Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087

Conference Treasurer:
*B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville, 75031

Research and Planning Committee Chairperson:
'80 Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 1076, Dallas, 75221

Standing Rules Committee Chairperson:
'80 Rev. B. C. Robertson, 600 Ambassador, Denison, 75020

District Council Chairpersons and District Superintendents

'80 DC Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Dr. William Joe Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

'84	DD	Rev. Joe Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
		Dr. W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
'80	DN	Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
		Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
'78	DS	Mr. Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie, 75050
		Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208
'78	PS	Mr. Bob Newsome, 2502 S. Park, Commerce, 75428
		Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
	SM	Coy Pool, 301 W. Duke, Howe, 75059
		*Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
	WF	Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
		Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

Ex Officio Members from United Methodist Agencies (Not part of North Texas Conference)

General Council on Ministries Representative:
Rev. Alan K. Waltz, GCOM, 601 W. Riverview, Dayton, Ohio, 45406

United Methodist Communications Council:
Dr. Robert L. Robertson, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

Education and Cultivation, Board of Global Ministries:
Rev. Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, 75201

****

I. COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Council Chairperson:

'80 Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

District Councils on Community and Global Ministries Chairpersons:

'80	DC	Rev. Jimmie Mobley, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas, 75211
	DD	
'80	DN	Mrs. Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland, 75042
'80	DS	John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
'80	PS	Mrs. Joe Day, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greenville, 75401
	SM	Rev. John Allen, Box 417, Gainesville, 76240
'80	WF	Don Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City, 76351

General Agencies Representatives:

Commission Representatives:

Archives & History:
Camping and Retreat Centers:
Communications and Resources:

Lay Leadership Development:
Metropolitan Commission on the Ch. in Changing Community
Religion and Race
Status and Role of Women

Board and Division Chairpersons and Division Members:

A. Board of Church and Society

'80 Chn. Dr. Joseph Allen, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Cr. Dr. Wm. Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

1. Division of Alienation Problems

'80 Chn. Mr. Wynn Stanton, 1207 Maureen, Dallas, 75232

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Lucy Patterson, 2779 Almeda, Dallas, 75216
DD Rev. John Soper, 1842 Addington, Carrollton, 75006
DN Mrs. Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas, 75209
DS Mr. Wynn Stanton, 1323 Oak Cliff BNX TWR, Dallas, 75208
PS Jack McNabb, Box 466, Mt. Vernon, 75457
SM
WF Bobby Bryan, Box 494, Holliday, 76366

At-Large Members

Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas, 75203
Rev. Dwight Judy, 2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite, 75149

2. Division of Christian Ethics

Chn. James Cowles, 11301 Strait, Dallas, 75229

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Donnie Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas, 75241
DD Rev. John Soper, 1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton, 75006
DN Gladys Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas, 75230
DS Raymond Butts, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Rev. Millard Rucker, Box 149, Clarksville, 75426
SM Rev. Ben Read, Box 155, Bells, 75414
WF Rev. Bud Ruggia, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

3. Division of Environmental Concerns

'80 Chn. Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano, 75075

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
DD Dr. George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, 75238
DN Mr. Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano, 75075
DS Charles Standifer, 3601 S. Ravina, Dallas, 75233
PS Mr. Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mrs. Karen Jackson, Box 795, Sherman, 75090
WF Royce Riley, Box 232, Bridgeport, 76026

At-Large Members

Dr. Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225

4. Division of Social Structures and Institutions

'80 Cn. Mr. Paul Ragsdale, 5206 Rocky Ridge, Dallas, 75241

District Co-ordinators:

DC Richard Smith, 19741 Lanett Cr., Dallas, 75238
DD Mr. Pat Nulty, 1911 Ann Ave., Carrollton, 75006
DN Harold Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas, 75214
DS Mrs. Thomas Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas, 75208
PS Mr. Rufus Bolger, Box 491, Mt. Vernon, 75457
SM Mr. Jesse Coulson, 435 Alta Vista, Sherman, 75090
WF Mr. James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls, 76301

B. Board of Church Development

'80 Chn. Mr. L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75215
CR Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

1. Division of Church Assistance

'79 Cn. Mr. Claude McCain, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas

District Co-ordinators:

DC
DD Rev. Philip Mercer, Box 276, Lewisville, 75067
DN Rev. Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow Dr., Dallas, 75218
DS
PS Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
SM Rev. Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe, 75059
WF Woody Weilage, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

2. Division of Church Extension

'80 Cn. Mr. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas, 75247

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
DD Mr. J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas, 75206
DN Mrs. M. S. Hollinshead, Box 40280, Garland, 75040
DS Mr. Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Mr. Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mr. Jerdy Gary, Box 1219, Denison, 75020
WF Rev. Ed Miller, Box 896, Burkburnett, 76354

Ex officio members:

Rev. Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
The District Superintendents

At-large members:

'79 Mr. Rufus McKnight, 12850 Hillcrest, Dallas, 75230
'78 Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3828 S. Oakland, Dallas, 75215
'78 Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas, 75216
'79 Rev. James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76307
'80 Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75214
'80 Mr. L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75214
'80 Mr. Joe Crook, 921 Cascade, Mesquite, 75149
'80 Mr. C. H. Paschall, Box 324, Mabank, 75147

C. Board of Connectional Institutions

'79 Cn. Rev. Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
CR Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

1. Division of Ecumenical Relations

'80 Cn. Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, No. 702, Wichita Falls, 76309

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
DD Mrs. Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving, 75060
DN Mrs. Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas, 75230
DS Rev. Dwight Judy, 2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite, 75150
PS Jack Busby, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75482
SM Dennis Baker, 1013 Lamberth, Sherman, 75090
WF Pearl Williams, 3709 Southwestern, Apt. 500, Wichita Falls, 76302

At-large members:

'79 Mr. Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, 75205
'79 Rev. Edgar Huffstutler, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238

Ex officio member from Education:
Rev. Bart Smith, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman, 75142

2. Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

'80 Cn. Dr. J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea Ln., Dallas, 75230
DD Rev. H. V. Caraway, Box 367, Sanger, 76260
DN Rev. Gaither Day, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DS Mrs. Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
PS
SM Mr. C. B. Jones, Box 354, Leonard, 75452
WF Rev. Don Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City, 76351

District Representatives:

DC Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas, 75209
DD Alex Louis, 4827 W. University, Dallas, 75209
DN Mrs. Frances Roark, 6333 Crestmont, Dallas, 75214
DS Terry Nelson, Box 519, De Soto, 75115
PS Mrs. Dorothy McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Rev. Ed Blythe, Box 636, Sherman, 75090
WF Mr. Morris Samford, 807 W. Belk, Jacksboro, 76050

Administrators of Institutions:

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Mr. Glenn Scott, Box 5999, Dallas, 75222
C. C. Young Memorial Home
Rev. Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Methodist Home of Waco
Rev. Jack K. Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708
Methodist Mission Home of Texas
Rev. Harold Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio, 78240

3. Division of Higher Education

'80 Cn. Dr. Charles Clarke, College of Education, NTSU, Denton, 76203

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas, 75233
DD Mrs. Dede Casad, 3436 Regent Dr., Dallas, 75229
DN Rev. Wm. J. Bryan, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DS R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, 75218
PS Dr. Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mr. C. K. McClendon, Leonard, 75452
WF Tom Brown, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

Organization Representatives:

Southwestern:
SMU:
McMurry:
Texas Wesleyan:
Lon Morris:
Huston-Tillotson:
Scarritt: Mrs. Janet Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, 75238

4. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation

'80 Cn. Mr. Ikard Smith, Box 1710, Wichita Falls, 76307

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Ben Spurgin, 6466 Northbrook, Dallas, 75220
DD Mr. Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Ln., Denton, 76201
DN Lyle Ozmun, 7535 Benedict, Dallas, 75214

DS Mr. Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
PS Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
SM Eunice Beene, 6305 Westchester, Dallas, 75205
WF Mr. Ikard Smith, Box 1710, Wichita Falls, 76307

At-large members:

'81 Mr. L. G. Dickson, Box 679, Commerce, 75428
'79 Mr. Yale Griffis, 4731 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229
'79 Mr. James Merritt, First National Bank, 1401 Elm, Dallas, 75203
'81 Mr. Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas, 75209
'84 Mr. Olan Green, 7147 Royal Lane, Dallas, 75230
'84 Mr. Carroll Baird, Box 417, Dallas, 75221
'81 Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. 703, Wichita Falls, 76309
'81 Rev. John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
Mr. Guy Holcomb, 311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mr. Bill Carter, 7253 Lupton Circle, Dallas, 75225

D. Board of Missional Concerns

Cn. Clayton Lewis, 2718 Brandon, Dallas, 75211
CR Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

1. Division of National and World Outreach

'80 Cn. Mrs. Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson, 75080

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Thalia Mattherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
DD Rev. Wayne Dunson, Box 738, Denton, 76201
DN Rev. Hendrix Townsley, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
DS Richard Flach, 3000 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
PS Mrs. J. A. Thompson, 302 Richardson, Winnsboro, 75494
SM Elizabeth Graham, Box 115, Gainesville, 76240
WF Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra, 76360

District Representatives:

'80 DC Mr. Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Rd., Dallas, 75228
'80 Alice Anthony, 6855 Southridge, Dallas, 75214
DD Rev. Stanley Schrag, Box 204, Carrollton, 75006
DN Mrs. Janice Cornell, 4830 Collingwood, Garland, 75043
'78 DS Mrs. Barbara Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
PS Mr. Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper, 75432
SM Rev. Glyn Rives, Box 370, Whitesboro, 76273
'78 WF Rev. George Thompson, Box 127, Alvord, 76255

At-large members:

Advance Specials:
'80 Norman Hudson, Box 125, Duncanville, 75116
Missionary Support:
Rev. Jack Gorham, 3501 Sherye, Plano, 75074
Special Offerings and Appeals:
Rev. Ken McIntosh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

2. Division of Town and Country Ministries

'80 Cn. Rev. Fred Durham, 301 Church, Winnsboro, 75494

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. Woodrow Kirby, 718 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211
DD Mr. Tyrus Kirk, Box 139, Little Elm, 75068
DN Rev. Jacqueline Ponder, Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney, 75069
DS Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
PS Rev. Presley Hutchens, Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411
SM Rev. Bob Lee, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove, 75446
WF Rev. Bert Jarvis, Box 216, Bryson, 76027

Consultant:
Dr. Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas, 75206

3. Division of United Methodist Women

'78 Cn. Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Eugene (Vera) Hendrix, 3043 Oradell, Dallas, 75220
DD Mrs. George (Zoe Ann) Shafer, 3949 Hockaday, Dallas, 75229
DN Mrs. Jack (Marge) Gambill, 201 Glen Ave., Rockwall, 75087
DS Mrs. J. R. (Joanne) Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas, 75228
PS Mrs. Kenneth (Kathy) McKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, 75460
SM Mrs. Weldon (Margaret) Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, 76240
WF Miss Mabel Johnson, 4113 McGaha, Wichita Falls, 76308

Organization Representatives:

President: Mrs. Cleon (Ruth) Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Vice-President: Mrs. Hawkins (Margaret) Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Secretary: Mrs. Rex (Shirley) Hand, 1917 Landa, Garland, 75042
Treasurer: Mrs. Ken (Pam) Shamblin, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
Mission Co-ordinator — Christian Parenthood: Mrs. Milton (Clarissa) Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls, 76304
Mission Co-ordinator — Supportive Community: Mrs. Lewis (Madelyn) Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson, 75080
Mission Co-ordinator — Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. Ben (Lucille) Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville, 75426
Mission Co-ordinator — Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. Jimmy (Ann) Fitts, Box 426, Nocona, 76255
Secretary Program Resources: Mrs. Harry (Bobbie) Mankey, 12109 Snow White, Dallas, 75234
Chairperson of the Committee on Membership: Mrs. Authur (Thalia) Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas, 75232
Chairperson of the Committee on Nominations: Mrs. Don (Martha) Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

4. Division of Community Ministries

'80 Cn. Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3731 Myrtle, Dallas, 75215

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
DD Donald Koons, 6238 Northwood, Dallas, 75225
DN Rev. Fred Edgar, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238
DS Mrs. Fran Starkey, 716 Bondstone, Dallas, 75218
PS Rev. Bobbie Wilkie, Box N., Clarksville, 75426
SM Rev. Bob Lee, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove, 75446
WF Billy Murray, Box 63, Henrietta, 76365

II. COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

Council Chairperson:

'80 Rev. Don Barnes, 622 Green Cove Lane, Dallas, 75232

District Councils on Discipleship Chairpersons

'80 DC Rev. Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
DD Rev. Joe Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209

'80 DN Rev. Fred Kandeler, 2640 Glencliff, Plano, 75075
'81 DS Rev. Mike Nichols, 311 Merribrook, Duncanville, 75116
PS Gene Welborn, Box 758, Cumby, 75433
SM Rev. Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090
'80 WF Don Shaw, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

General Agencies Representatives

Commission Representatives

Archives and History
Camping and Retreat Centers
Communications and Resources
Lay Leadership Development
Metropolitan Commission on the Church in Changing Community
Religion and Race
Status and Role of Women

A. Board of Adult Ministries Resources

'80 Cn. Rev. James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
CR Dr. W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209

1. Division of Education

'79 Cn. Rev. Bart Smith, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Mrs. Kathryn Pigg, Box 888, Denton, 76201
DN J. Richard Wilson, 804 19TH, Plano, 75074
DS Alden Armstrong, Box 145, Crandall, 75114
PS Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris, 75460
SM Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430 C, Pottsboro, 75076
WF Rev. John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76308

2. Division of Evangelism

'80 Cn. Rev. J. Frank Warden, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. Douglas Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas, 75214
DD Rev. Thomas Downing, Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm, 75068
DN Mr. James Welker, 438 Brookview Dr., Garland, 75043
DS Rev. Carl McGee, 1747 S. W. 3rd, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Rev. George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75452
SM
WF Rev. Paul Widicus, Box 345, Chico, 76030

3. Division of Stewardship

'80 Cn. Rev. Kenneth Carter, Box 204, Carrollton, 75006

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale Lane, Dallas, 75241
DD Dr. J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225
DN Mrs. Gayle Dahlstrom, 544 Northbrook, Dallas, 75220
DS Charles Reed, 528 Terrace, De Soto, 75115
PS Morris Partain, 1403 Circle Dr., Cooper, 75432
SM Mr. B. R. Moran, 1400 Yarbrough, Sherman, 75090
WF Mr. James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur, 76234

4. Division of Worship

'79 Cn. Rev. Jerry Delleney, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce, 75428

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. John Hawkins, 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas, 75229
DD Rev. Dudley Dancer, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234

DN Rev. Jerry Overton, 1304 Edgefield, Plano, 75075
DS Rev. Bourdon Smith, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster, 75146
PS Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville, 75426
SM Bill Upchurch, Box 636, Sherman, 75090
'80 WF Rev. Woody Poore, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro, 76056

B. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries

'79 Cn. Rev. Charles Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
CR Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
AL Mrs. Peggy Railey, 3161 Whitemarsh, Dallas, 75234
AL Mr. Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls, 76302
AL Rev. Mike Nichols, Box 503, Duncanville, 75116

1. Division of Campus Ministry

'79 Cn. Rev. Bob Bush, Box 64725, Dallas, 75206

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. James Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas, 75224
DD W. E. Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Dallas, 75234
DN Mrs. Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas, 75238
DS Tom Peel, Box 128, Duncanville, 75116
PS Mr. Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris, 75460
SM Dan Weir, Box 336, Whitewright, 75491
WF Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls, 76309

Faculty Representatives:

NTSU Dr. Bob Hughes, Box 13765, N. T. Station, Denton, 76203
ETSU Dr. Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422
MWU Dr. Tom Haywood, 4300 Canberra, Wichita Falls, 76308
TWU Mrs. Ethelyn Davis, 415 Woodland St., Denton, 76201

Student Representatives:

NTSU
ETSU
MWU
TWU

Campus Ministers:

NTSU Rev. Ted Karpf, Box 13765, NTSU, Denton, 76203
ETSU Jack Busby, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75428
MWU Rev. Bud Ruggia, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76309
TWU Rev. Jarratt Major, 1223 Oakland, Denton, 76201

2. Division of Young Married

'79 Cn. Rev. Allen Simons, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. William Nevil, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas, 75228
DD Mr. John Hunter, 113 Highland Lake Rd., Lewisville, 75067
DN Rev. Charles Cox, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Rev. Roy Spore, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
PS Mr. John Foote, 6400 Stonewall, No. 102 E, Greenville, 75401
SM George Fisk, Box 218, Leonard, 75452
WF Allie Davenport, Box 337, Boyd, 76023

At-large members:

'82 Mr. George Schrader, 10023 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas, 75238
'84 Mr. Donald Allen, 925 W. 9th, Dallas, 75208
'82 Rev. Ray Hennigh, 1200 West Shore, Richardson, 75080
'84 Mr. Tom Caffell, 2829 W. Northwest Hwy., Suite 169, Dallas, 75220

3. Division of Young Single Adults

'80 Cn. Rev. Jim Ozier, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:

DC Miss Marilyn Clark, 2607 Carlisle, Dallas, 75204
DD Rev. Richard Schaefer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Rev. Wm. Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Rev. Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite, 75150
PS Miss Meridith Matthews, Como, 75431
SM Tom Brookshire, 1030 W. Gandy, No. 15, Denison, 75020
WF Merwin Turner, Box 846, Electra, 76360

At-large members:

'84 Mr. Carroll Riddle, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
'82 Rev. Bert Jarvis, Box 216, Bryson, 76207
'84 Dr. Janice Mayes, 648 Clearwood, Richardson, 75080
'84 Miss Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201

C. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries

Cn. Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229
CR Dr. W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209

1. Division of Children's Ministries

'80 Cn. Mrs. Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, 75214

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods, Dallas, 75241
DD Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas, 75229
DN Miss Joy Anderson, 219 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
DS Marvin Guier, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
PS Mrs. James (Nancy) Rooks, Box 427, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM John Dillard, 1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney, 75069
WF Mike Mayfield, 2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls, 70309

At-large members:

'84 Mrs. Nancy Dozier, 1625 Rusdell, Irving, 75060
'82 Mrs. Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
'82 Mrs. Tom (Pat) Haywood, 4300 Camberra, Wichita Falls, 76308
'83 Mrs. Rona Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
'84 Mrs. James (Madele) Hares, 3424 Princeton, Dallas, 75205
'84 Mrs. Jack (Cecil) Tarver, 3624 Ovid, Dallas, 75224
'84 Mrs. Phil (Donna) McLarty, Box 795, Sherman, 75090

2. Division of Family Ministries

'79 Cn. Elden Chester, Box 153, Como, 75431

District Co-ordinators:

DC
DD Mrs. Neil Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, 75234
DN Rev. Gene Tyson, Box 745, Richardson, 75080
DS Rev. James Sanders, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas, 75218
PS Rev. Eldon Chester, Box 153, Como, 75431
SM Bob James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison, 75020
WF Rev. Donald Holt, Box 778, Bowie, 76230

At-large members:

'82 Mr. Don Gifford, 9470 Dartridge, Dallas, 75238
'82 Rev. Norma Meyer, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas, 75232
'84 Mr. and Mrs. Clayborn Pleasant, 12022 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
'82 Rev. Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
'82 Mrs. Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway Dr., Greenville, 75401

'84 Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
'84 Mrs. Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittenden, Dallas, 75229

3. Division of Youth Ministries

Cn. John Peel, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Mildred Johnson, 1262 Harlandale, Dallas, 75216
DD Rev. John Peel, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065
DN Rev. Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville, Allen, 75002
DS Rev. Paul Goodrich, Box 4, Mabank, 75147
PS Rev. Milton Guttierrez, 2515 Bonham, Paris, 75460
SM Betty Warden, 905 E. Ninth, Bonham, 75418
WF Woody Weilage, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

At-large members:

'84 Mrs. Pam Russell, 2828 Windy Dr., Commerce, 75428
'82 Rev. Richard Dunagin, 6407 Sayle, Greenville, 75041
'82 Rev. John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
'84 Mrs. Gary Kincaid, Box 125, Van Alstyne, 75095
'84 Miss Becca Barrar, 2016 Ebbtide Ln., Dallas, 75224
'84 Mr. Randy Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland, 75042
'84 Rev. Woody Weilage, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

Youth Representatives:

DC Robert Wayne, 2103 Summit Ridge, Dallas, 75216 (Warren)
DD Lesley Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201 (Denton First)
DD Mitch Maness, 3217 Lark Lane, Irving, 75062 (Northgate)
DN Sherry Hardin, 3805 Windsor Dr., Garland, 75042 (St. Pauls)
DN Dan Deter, 908 Lakeview, Richardson, 75080 (Arapaho)
DS Layne Mayfield, 2721 Seagoville, 75159 (Seagoville)
DS Max Massey, 3915 Flamingo, Mesquite, 75150 (Mesquite First)
PS Kevin Banks, Rt. 4, 10505 Shauna, Greenville (Wesley)
PS Julie Scott, 624 Plano St., Sulphur Springs, 75482 (Sulphur First)
SM Laney Royal, 915 N. Mill, Gainesville, 76240
SM George Floyd, 2006 N. Main, Bonham, 75418
WF Jerry McGee, 4329 Hughes, Wichita Falls, 76308 (University)
WF Laura Howell, 5208 Allegheny, Wichita Falls, 76310 (University)
WF Alt: Stephen Turner, Box 846, Electra, 76360 (Electra)

D. Board Of Lay Life And Work

'80 Cn. Mr. William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas, 75240
'80 VCn. Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
'80 VCn. Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
CR Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

1. Division of Lay Administration Training

'80 Cn. Mr. Erwin Meier, 906 Grinnell, Richardson, 75081

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Terrence Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas
DD Mr. Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Dr., Irving, 75061
DN Mr. Ernest Fant, 3118 Lariat Dr., Garland, 75042
DS Dr. Wilbur Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas, 75232
PS Mr. Bob Newsome, 2502 S. Park, Commerce, 75428
SM Mr. Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View, 76272
WF Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls, 76302

2. Division of Lay Speaking

Cn. Claude Draper, 1013 Landon, Wichita Falls, 76305

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233
DD Mr. Jerry L. Chapman, 2009 Chestnut, Carrollton, 75006
DN Mr. Ken Freeman, 1813 El Dorado, Garland, 75042
DS Mr. Doug Cowart, 303 Chattey, DeSoto, 75115
PS Mr. Ken MacKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, 75460
SM Mr. Lynn Bowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View, 76272
WF Mr. Claude Draper, 1013 Landon, Wichita Falls, 76305

3. Division of Leadership Skill Training

'79 Cn. Rev. Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75209

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. David Rucker, 927 W. 10th, Dallas, 75208
DD Rev. Lamar Cooper, 3015 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
DN Rev. Ben Marshall, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS
PS Rev. Tim Walker, 1315 Rees, Greenville, 75401
SM Mr. Lyman Robinson, 308 N.W. Park, McKinney, 75069
WF Dr. Gene Newton, 3603 Glenwood, Wichita Falls, 76308

At-large members:

'82 Rev. Charles Allen, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'84 Rev. Ed Upton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
'82 Mrs. Mildred Jergins, 5800 Martell No. 217, Dallas, 75206
'82 Rev. Donald Underwood, Box 710, Frisco, 75034

4. Division of United Methodist Men

Cn. Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Roy A. Langston, 2032 W. Five Mile Pkway, Dallas, 75224
DD Mr. Jerry DeBose, 421 Mimosa, Denton, 76201
DN Mr. Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland, 75042
DS Bill Oakley, 709 W. State, Terrell, 75160
PS Brady Fisher, Lamar Rd., Paris, 75460
SM Mr. Dwayne White, 108 E. Cunningham, Bonham, 75418
WF Jim Smith, Box 212, Chico, 76030

III. COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

Council Chairperson:

Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, 75218

District Councils on Professional Ministries Chairpersons:

DC Dan Williams, 4105 Junius, Dallas, 75246
DD DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230
DN Don Renshaw, Box 67, Plano, 75074
DS Bob Young, Box 673, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
SM
WF James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309

A. Board of Ordained Ministry

Chn. Gary Regan, Box 327, Paris, 75460
CR Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460

1. Division of Preparation and Qualifications

Cn. Dudley Dancer, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234
Registrar:
Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell, 75160

District Co-ordinators:

DC
DD John Earl Taylor, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving, 75062
DN Ben Shinn, 1212 Buckingham, Garland, 75040
DS Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell, 75160
PS Justin Tull, Box 70, Cooper, 75432
SM
WF James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309
AL Marshall Hodge, 3201 Beckley, Dallas, 75224
AL Robbie Corse, 1202 Delores Dr., Garland
AL Joe Quillian, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275

2. Division of Conference Relations

Cn. Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris

District Co-ordinators:

DC Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenoah, Dallas, 75209
DD Rev. Charles Cook, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN John Ogden, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley, Mesquite, 75150
PS Fred Durham, 301 Church St., Winnsboro, 75494
SM John Allen, Box 417, Gainesville, 76240
WF Merwin Turner, Box 846, Electra, 76260
AL Joe Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
AL Carl McGee, 1747 SW 3rd, Grand Prairie, 75050
AL Jacqueline Ponder, Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney, 75069
AL J. D. Mooring, 3208 Oakland, Dallas, 75215

3. Division of Local Pastors

Cn. Johnnie Haney, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls, 76309

District Co-ordinators:

DC David Kittrell, 1315 Berkley, Dallas, 75224
DD John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
DN Lee Bedford, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
DS Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas, 75218
PS S. W. Seals, Box 28, Roxton, 75477
SM Doyle Henderson, 1422 Hillcrest, Sherman, 75090
WF Johnnie Haney, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls, 76309
AL Richard Atkinson, Box 864, Greenville, 75401
AL John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76301
AL Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090

4. Division of Career Planning & Personnel Services

Cn. James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

District Co-ordinators:

DC Perry Jordan, 5505 Glen Forest Ln., Dallas, 75241
DD Kenneth Carter, Jr., 1721 Southampton, Carrollton, 75006
DN
DS Mrs. Lana Filgo, 200 Barry Ln., Lancaster, 75146
PS Gene Welborn, Box 756, Cumby, 75433
SM Chief Warden, 905 E. 9th, Bonham, 75418

WF Bill Grisham, 4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls, 76308
AL Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Ln., Wichita Falls, 76302
AL Bob Newsome, 2505 S. Park, Commerce, 75428
AL James Reeves, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
AL M. A. Whitfield, 4430 Mendenhall, Dallas, 75234

5. Division of Professional Growth

Ch. Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney, 75069.

District Co-ordinators:

DC Clayton Lewis, 2754 Brandon Ave., Dallas, 75211
DD Wally Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75209
DN Philip Shuler, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
DS Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson, Dallas, 75228
PS Fred Russell, 2828 Windy Dr., Commerce, 75428
SM Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney, 75069
WF Bud Ruggia, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
AL Henry Masters, 8418 Bunche St., Dallas 75234
AL DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston, Dallas, 75230
AL Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240

B. Board of Diaconal Ministries

Cn. Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
CR Dr. Wm. Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:

DC Joseph Abston, 927 W. 10th, Dallas, 75208
DD Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas, 75229
DN Mrs. Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DN Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, 75217
PS Mrs. Dee Ann Holder, Rt. 4, Box 35B, Greenville, 75401
SM W. R. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells, 75414
WF Mike Mayfield, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309

C. Board of Professional Support Systems

Cn. Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
CR Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090

1. Division of Equitable Salaries

Cn. Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas, 75230

District Co-ordinators:

DC
DD Ted Karpf, Box 13765, N. Tex. Station, Denton, 76203
DN Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas, 75230
DS Robert Greaves, Box 187, Cedar Hill, 75104
PS Hewitt Mosely, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM R. E. Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne, 75095
WF Robert Carroll, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls, 76305
AL Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle, Cooper, 75432
AL Ned Harris, 7720 Stonetrail, Dallas, 75230
AL Don Howard, Box 237, Nocona, 76255
AL Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Ln., Dallas, 75241
AL Wm. F. Nicol, Jr., 821 Greenbriar Ln., Dallas, 75208
AL Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241

2. Division of Insurance

Cn. Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

District Co-ordinators:

DC Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
DD Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas, 75240
DN Ray Hennigh, 1200 West Shore, Richardson, 75080
DS David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas, 75228
PS Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris, 75460
SM Larry Clotfelter, Leonard, 75452
WF William Dean, Box 8, Rt. 1, Boyd, 76023
AL Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas, 75209
AL Jarratt Major, 1223 Oakland, Denton, 76201
AL Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
AL James Swafford, Box 5999, Dallas, 75222
AL Tom Brown, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

3. Division of Pensions

Ch. Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:

DC J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 75215
DD Rev. Ray Denton, Box 78209, Lewisville, 75056
DN Michael Haynes, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland, 75042
DS John M. Rentfro, 1215 Turner Ave., Dallas, 75208
PS S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM James Simpson, 100 Rike, Farmersville, 75031
WF Cletus Beights, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
AL Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville, 75116
AL Al Baum, Box 87, Winnsboro, 76273
AL James Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson, 75080
AL Mrs. Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
AL Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
AL Quentin Miller, Cooper, 75432
AL Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls, 76308

IV. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

'80 Cn. Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
CR Dr. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
'84 Mrs. Belle Marks, 8146 San Leandro, Dallas, 75218
'81 Mr. Theil Garrison, 601 Plano Rd., Sulphur Springs, 75482
'84 Rev. David Shawver, 12411 Templeton, Dallas, 75234
'82 Rev. Robert Langley, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
'85 Dr. Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
'81 Mr. Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas, 75208
'84 Mr. Frank Yeager, Box 2344, Wichita Falls, 76307
'84 Mr. Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas, 75229
'84 Mr. Robert Green, 4103 Sinnabar, Dallas, 75227
'82 Rev. Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

Conference Treasurer:

Mr. B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville, 75031

Jurisdictional Agency Representative:

Mr. Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas, 75208

District Councils on Finance and Administration Chairpersons:

	DC	John Beall, 7104 Windale, Dallas, 75231
'83	DD	Dr. J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225
'78	DN	Rev. Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087
'81	DS	Mr. Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas, 75228
'78	PS	Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
	SM	
	WF	

V. COMMISSIONS

A. Commission on Archives and History

	Cn.	Mrs. Bradley Sue Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, 75214
	CR	Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090

District Co-ordinators:

'80	DC	Mr. Crittenden Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas, 75209
'84	DD	Mrs. W. T. Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas, 75209
'80	DN	Mrs. Frances Long, 4013 Overdowns, Plano, 75023
'79	DS	Mrs. John Rentfro, 1312 E. Canterbury Ct., Dallas, 75208
'78	PS	Mrs. Printis Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris, 75460
	SM	Arthur Ackenbom, Box 206, Princeton, 75077
'80	WF	Byron Myrick, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310

At-large members:

'81	Rev. Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209
	Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
	Miss Anne Cochran, 3824 Paslas Verdes, Dallas, 75229

Ex officio members:

Dr. J. B. Holt, Kirby Hall, Perkins Sch. of Theol., SMU, Dallas, 75275
Mrs. Kate Warnick, Bridwell Library, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Dr. Walter N. Vernon, 4013 Dorcas Dr., Nashville, Tn., 37215

B. Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

'80	Cn.	Dr. Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229
	CR	Dr. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

District Co-ordinators:

'80	DC	Mr. Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Ln., Dallas, 75248
'80	DD	Rev. John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
'80	DN	Mrs. Opal Peyron, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'80	DS	Mr. J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite, 75149
'80	PS	Mr. Don Bonham, 995 34th S.E., Paris, 75460
	SM	Mr. Jerry Hammer, 315 E. Walker, Denison, 75020
'80	WF	John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76301

At-large members:

'81	Mrs. Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
'81	Rev. Richard Fleming, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'82	Rev. Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090
'81	Mr. Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman, 75090
'81	Rev. Michael W. Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75217
'84	Rev. John Peel, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 76065
'84	Rev. Dan Hoke, 2443 Abrams, Dallas

C. Commission on Communications and Resources

Cn. Rev. Ed Deane, 3300 Morningside, Dallas, 75205
CR Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Ex officio:
Dr. Robert L. Robertson, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:

'80 DC Mrs. Ann Baum, 14018 Brookgreen Dr., Apt. 1081, Dallas, 75201
'84 DD
'80 DN Mr. Jackson Harkey, 7532 Centenary, Dallas, 75225
'80 DS McLain Smith, Box 70, Quinlan, 75474
'80 PS Rev. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogota, 75417
SM Rev. Bob Turnipseed, Box 306, Celina
'78 WF Bud Ruggia, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

Organization Representatives:

Community and Global Ministries
Church and Society
Church Development
Connectional Institutions
Missional Concerns

Discipleship
Adult Ministries Resources
Young Adult and Campus Ministries
Young Persons and Family Ministries

Professional Ministry
Ordained Ministry
Diaconal Ministry
Professional Support Systems

Commissions
Archives and History
Camping and Retreat Centers
Lay Leadership Development
Metropolitan Commission: Ch. in changing community
Religion and Race
Status and Role of Women

At-large members:

'82 Mr. Lindorf Blakely, 5639 McShann, Dallas, 75230
'82 Mrs. Linda Bouffard, 3310 Longmeade, Dallas, 75234
'82 Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
'83 Rev. Ken McIntosh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
'84 Rev. Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
'82 Rev. Clay Yeager, Drawer 310, St. Jo, 76265
'83 Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas, 75228

1. Division of Audio-Visual Resources

Cn. Rev. Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Rev. Clay Yeager, Drawer 310, St. Jo, 76265
Mrs. Linda Bouffard, 3310 Longmeade, Dallas, 75234
Rev. Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
Rev. Wilson Shelley, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas, 75211
Rev. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata, 75417
Mr. Lindorf Blakely, 5639 McShann Rd., Dallas, 75230

2. Division of Print Resources

Cn. Rev. John Dillard, 2705 W. Virginia, McKinney, 75069
Mr. Richard Perdue, Box 5474, Mail Sta. 240, Dallas, 75222
Mrs. Ann Williams, 1136 Dumbarton, Dallas, 75228

Mrs. Ann Baum, 1418 Brookgreen Dr., No. 108, Dallas, 75210
Rev. Arthur Ackenbom, Box 206, Princeton, 75077
Rev. Edmund Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147

D. Commission on Religion and Race

'80 Cn. Rev. Albert Pitts, 2821 Seaton, Dallas, 75216
CR Dr. W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. Christian Amundsen, 1315 Berkley, Dallas, 75224
DD Mrs. Joe Fay Godbey, 4330 Hockaday Dr., Dallas, 75229
DN Carl Smith, 13707 Brookgreen Cr., Dallas, 75240
DS Norma Meyer, 1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas, 75232
PS Rev. Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville, 75426
SM Mrs. Alpha Jordan, 621 W. Morton, Denison, 75020
WF Clay Yeager, Drawer 310, St. Jo, 76365

District Representatives:

DC
DD Rev. John Soper, 1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton, 75006
DN Mr. Carl Smith, 13707 Brookgreen Cr., Dallas, 75240
DS Mrs. Richard Merz, 2-37 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
PS Rev. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata, 75417
SM John Roberson, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240
WF James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls, 76301

At-large members:

'84 Rev. Aaron Black, 1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas, 75232
'81 Rev. B. E. Collie, Box 62, Grand Prairie, 75050
'81 Mrs. Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles Ave., Dallas, 75223
'84 Mrs. George Barber, 1504 Kingswood, Cedar Hill, 75104
'84 Mrs. Espie Del Rosario (Philippine), 3811 Dunhave, Dallas, 75220
'84 Dr. Womo Dong, (Korean), 9828 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas, 75228
'84 Mr. Henri Mei (Chinese), 3917 Candlenut, Dallas, 75234

E. Commission on Status and Role of Women

Cn. Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, 75234
CR Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Mary Ann Neal, 4213 Willow Grove, Dallas, 75220
DD
DN Mrs. Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Ln., Plano, 75075
DS Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas, 75228
PS Mrs. Jack Trout, Bogata, 75417
SM Mary Lou Medlin, 729 S. Andrews, Sherman, 75090
WF Mrs. Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls, 76302

District Representatives:

DC Mr. Carroll Brown, 212 Dallas West Shopping Center, Dallas, 75212
DD Rev. William Johnson, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230
DN Rev. Phil Shuler, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
DS John Marks, 1021 N.E. 20TH, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Rev. Johnny Irish, Box 74, Wolfe City, 75496
SM Mr. Coy Pool, Box 82, Howe, 75059
WF Mr. C. J. Lippard, Box 353, Burkburnett, 76354

At-large members:

'84 Mrs. Margaret Estes, 19439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218

'84 Mrs. Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, 75234
'84 Mrs. Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas, 75205
'84 Rev. Elizabeth Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240

Organization Representatives:

United Methodist Women
Mrs. Lavonia Leviston, 3915 Tioga, Dallas, 75241

VI. COMMITTEES

A. Agenda Committee

Cn. Dr. W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
VCn. Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
Sec. Dr. Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. H. Noel Bryant, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75230
Dr. William Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208
Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Rev. Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, 75218
Rev. Don Shaw, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Rev. Jerry Delleney, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce, 75428
Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Rev. Ira Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Mr. Cal Brim, 116 Charles, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Mr. Claude McCain, 5000 S. Lamar, Dallas, 75215
Mrs. Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles Ave., Dallas, 75223
Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

B. Courtesy Resolution Committee

Cn. Dr. Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Rev. Byron Myrick, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Mr. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce
Miss Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Miss Becky Barrar, 2016 Ebbtide, Dallas, 75224

C. Investigating Committee

Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 75215
Dr. Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas, 75229
Rev. Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney, 75069
Rev. Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
Dr. William C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201

Reserves:

Rev. Carroll Copeland, 2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas, 75208
Rev. Charles Cook, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209

D. Journal Committee

Cn. Rev. George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Rev. Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
Rev. Millard Rucker, Box 149, Clarksville, 75426
Mr. W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, 75090
Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 846, Electra, 76360
Dr. Walter N. Vernon, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN 37215

E. Memoirs Committee

Cn. Rev. Ira Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Rev. Mike Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland, 75040
Rev. Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209

F. Nominating Committee

Cn. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
DC Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Mr. L. Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville, 75057
Dr. William Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
DN Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
DS Mr. Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie, 75050
Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208
PS Bob Newsome, 2502 S. Park, Commerce, 75428
Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
SM Coy Pool, 301 W. Duke, Howe, 75059
Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls, 76308
Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

Ex officio members:

Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas, 75214
Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. 702, Wichita Falls, 76309
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080

At-large members:

Rev. J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 74215
Mr. Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Ln., Dallas, 75241
Mrs. Margaret Stevenson, 12110 Schroeder, Dallas, 75231

G. Personnel Committee

Cn. Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. H. Noel Bryant, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Rev. Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75209
Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Dr. William Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229
Rev. Don Barnes, 622 Green Cove, Dallas, 75232
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Rev. Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, 75218
Dr. Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229

H. Research and Planning

'80 Cn. Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam III, Box 1076, Dallas, 75221
CR Dr. William Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209

Lay:

Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Mrs. Vivian Starks, 12210 Bellafonte Dr., Dallas, 75243
Robert Schultz, 11012 Beauty Ln., Dallas, 75229
Mrs. Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229
Mr. Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Ln., Dallas, 75241
Les Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, 75218
Mrs. Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201
Mr. Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Ln., Dallas, 75241

Clergy:

Rev. Charles Allen, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Rev. Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Fergusson Rd., Dallas, 75228
Rev. James Dean, Box 3471, Irving, 75061
Mrs. Elizabeth Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240
Rev. Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Rev. Jim Gatlin, Box 308, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
Rev. Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley, Mesquite, 75150

Appointee:

James Gwaltney, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Douglas Jackson, Box 8392, Dallas, 75205

At-large:

Jerry Culpepper, 1804 W. Hull, Denison, 75020
Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville, 75041
Rev. Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas, 75230

I. Standing Rules

Cn. Rev. B. C. Robertson, 600 Ambassador, Denison, 75020
VCn. Rev. John Morphis, Box 67, Plano, 75074
Mrs. Bill (Betty) Cantrell, 1108 Brocket, Sherman
Dr. Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas, 75206

Board of Trustees

Chn.	Dr. William Crouch, Box 888, Denton	76201
VCn.	Neil DeShazo, 4014 Cockrill Hill Rd., Dallas	75211
Sec-Tr.	Don Waddell, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas	75209
'84	Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218
'80	Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240
'80	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland	75043
'81	Mr. Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris	75460
'84	Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland	75042
'84	Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas	75241
'80	Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson	75080
'81	Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76308
	Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas	75214
	Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Ln., Dallas	75241

Conference Committee on Episcopacy
North Texas Conference

3 Lay Women:
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas 75214
Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas 75216
3 Lay Men:
Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Mr. Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75209
Mr. Claude McCain, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas 75215
3 Clergy:
Joe Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76308
Dr. Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209
3 At-Large:
Jean Roberson, Route 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro 75076
Zan Holmes, Jr., Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 75275
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis La., Dallas 75229
By Bishop:
Chairman of Cabinet, Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman 75090
Pres. Conf. Youth, Frances Boyd, 1701 Ave. D, Plano 75074
Rev. Steve Matthew, H.P.U.M.C., 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Ex Officio:
Bishop Stowe .....
Mrs. Charles (Judy) Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Spgs. 75482
Dr. Albert C. Outler, Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 75275



Conference at work

Clergy Members
North Texas Annual Conference

*Indicates registration at Annual Conference. Parentheses: (R)—Retired; (RS)—Retired Supply; (LP)—Local Pastor; (R-A)—Retired Serving Appointment; (P)—Probationary; (D)—Diaconal. Column 9: DC—Dallas Central; DD—Dallas Denton; DN—Dallas Northeast; DS—Dallas South; PS—Paris-Sulphur Springs; SM—Sherman-McKinney; WF—Wichita Falls; A—Area and Conference Staffs, Educational Institutions, Agency, Hospitals, etc.; B—Special Services in and to Society; C—Chaplains; D—District Superintendents; E—Sabbatical; F—Supernumerary; G—Disability Leave; L—Local Church Pastor; M—Missionary; O—Member another conference; S—Appointed to attend school; Lx—Leave of Absence; (R) following address—Residence.

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Abston, Jospeh R. (D)		927 W. 10th St.	Tyler St.	75208	214	946-8106	942-7851	DC/
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	Box 206, Princeton	Princeton	75077	214		736-2474	SM/L
*Adams, Fred F. (R)	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane, Dallas (R)		75230	214		750-6920	DC/
*Adams, Richard (LP)	Reta	Box 327, Royse City	Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/
*Adams, Ron (P)	Mary Lynn	1338 Sherry, Apt. D, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	422-7495	DN/
Aikin, Lilbon J. (RS)		Box 146, Avery		75554				PS/
*Allen, Charles H.	Dorothy	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	239-5668	DN/L
*Allen, Donald Ray	Gwen	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	942-4214	DC/L
Allen, John, Jr. (LP)		4525 Rickover, Dallas	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0183		DD/
*Allen, John F. Sr.	Billie	1201 Hillside, Gainesville	Whaley	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	10135 Mapleridge Dr., Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	DN/A
*Amundsen, Christan D. (P)	Barbara	3402 Tennessee, Dallas (R)	Elmwood	75224	214	337-7000	337-1239	DC/L
*Anderson, Joy (D)		214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	826-2104	DN/
*Armstrong, Alden (LP)	Georgia	Box 145, Crandall	Crandall	75114	214	472-3757		DS/
*Armstrong, Larry (P)		1615 Airport Fwy W., Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185		DD/L
Arnold, Cecil (RS-A)	Lorraine	1304 Crestview, Kaufman		75142	214		932-3863	DS/R
Arnold, Virgil (R)	Nettie Mae	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DC/
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	Box 864, Greenville	Wesley	75401	214	455-1549	455-2640	PS/L
*Atkinson, Terry	Grace	Box 2185, Garland	New World	75041	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
*Bach, Jane (D)	Carl	1015 Saturn Springs, Garland	Axe	75041	214		278-4419	DN/
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	Casa View	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/L
*Baker, Philip (D)	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	DN/
*Barber, Estelle Blanton (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/

Barcus, Cyrus (R)	Edna Faye	5145 Tennison, Waco		76710	817		776-3115	DC/
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
*Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Anne	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	278-3952	DN/L
*Beights, Cletus	Barbara	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	723-0144	WF/L
*Bennett, Harold (R-A)	Marion	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	942-3900	DC/R
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	239-5061	DD/L
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewel	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/L
Beyer, James D.								Lx
Black, Aaron	Janet	1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas	Highland Hills	75232	214	225-1096	376-0951	DS/L
*Blackmon, David R. (P)	Kathy	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe	75041	214	278-2175	278-4148	DN/L
*Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blount, Jo (D)	Jim	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas		75217	214	381-1107	398-7715	DS/
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	1409 W. McGee, Sherman (R)	First	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)	Grace	P.O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colorado		80517	303		586-3920	DN/
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Religion, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.		60201	312	492-5488		DD/A
*Boone, Bolton (R)	Eron	416 Allison, Dallas (R)		75208	214	942-0009		DS/
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas (R)	Dal. Com. of Churches	75234	214	233-5044	241-6919	DD/B
Boykin, Ray (P)			School, Perkins					
Brewer, George								Lx
Brewster, Richard (LP)		505 N. Berry, Burkburnette	Friberg-Cooper	76354	817		569-0694	WF/
Britt, Thomas R. (D)	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas	Oak Lawn	75233	214	521-5197	337-5703	DC/
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas	Meth. Hospital	75222	214	946-8181	339-4315	DC/C
*Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	3232 Bataan, Dallas	W. Dal. Com. Ctr.	75212	214	742-1965		Lx
*Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	Ridgewood	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	P.O. Box 302, Decatur	First	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
Broyles, Fred P. (R)		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214	827-8080		DS/
Bruce, Dan	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite	Timberlawn	75150	214	381-7181		
*Bryan, Bobby B.	Sue	Box 494	Holiday	76366	817	586-1164		WF/L
*Bryan, William J. III (P)	Corinne	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005		DN/L
*Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	Rt. 1, Box 906, Swannanoa, NC		28778	704		290-6673	Lx
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	363-0964	DN/A
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	Rowlette	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Burton, Raymond (R)	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth		76133	817		292-3597	DS/
*Busby, Jack P.		2519 Park, Commerce	ET Campus	75428	214	886-2953	886-8737	DD/L
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	5217 Live Oak, Dallas (R)	Munger	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L
*Butts, Raymond	Nancy	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	339-7482	DS/L
*Byas, William A. (P)		Martin Hall, SMU (R)	School, Perkins	75275	214		368-8766	DD/S

*Cade, W. V. (R)	Imogene	802 Flood, Wichita Falls		76301	817		
Caldwell, Douglas (P)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	826-2296	DC/L
*Caldwell, Homer	Edna F.	211 W. Third, Irving	First	75060	214	253-3531	253-7843	DD/L
*Callahan, Kennon	Julia Ann	1850 Ridgewood Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.		30307	404			DD/A
Calvert, Clark (R-A)	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75201	214		357-8916	DD/R
*Campbell, A. D. Jr. (LP)	Florence	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Harless Denison	75090	214		892-9694	SM/
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	Box 374, McKinney	First	75069	214	542-5800	542-3168	SM/L
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	Box 367, Sanger	Sanger	76266	817		458-7423	DD/L
*Cardwell, Ann (P)	Milton	1606 Green Oaks, Irving	Perkins	75061	214		253-6002	DD/S
*Cardwell, Paul (R-A)	Grace	Box 255, Bonham	Waples Denison	75418	214		583-5097	SM/R
Carr, David (P)		Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	784-2826	SM/L
*Carroll, A. R.	Margaret	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	Beverly Dr.	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/L
*Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.	Freddie	1721 Southampton, Carrollton (R)	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/L
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	3236 Regent Dr., Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	351-1944	DD/L
*Chappell, Wallace	Stell	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4880	357-3582	DD/L
*Chester, Eldon	Bobbye	Box 153, Como	Como	75431	214	488-3347		PS/L
*Childers, W. L.	Mamie	Div. Chaplain's office, 1st Marine Div. (Rein) FMF, Camp Pendleton, Ca.	Navy	92055	714		752-2612	DC/C
Click, Albert F. (R-A)		Box 31, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401	214		455-1589	PS/R
*Clinton, Steve (LP)	Janeen	Box 238, Byers	Byers	76357	817	529-6106		WF/
Clore, Gerald L. (R)	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas		75230	214		368-2386	DN/
Cobb, Norman (LP)		Wichita Falls	Scotland					WF/
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	Box 76, Plano	First	75074	214	233-7671		DN/L
*Cole, Eldon H. (R)	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless		76039	817		283-7439	DS/
*Collie, B. E. (R)	Cleo			76227	214		365-2180	DD/
Collins, W. S. (RS)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey		75020	214	465-4996		SM/L
Connatser, James E. Jr.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	Trinity	75230	214	946-8181	361-0895	DD/C
*Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas (R)	Chaplain, Meth.	75209	214	691-4721	357-8801	DD/L
*Cook, Charles W.	Frances	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75225	214	357-5656	361-4434	DD/R
*Cooper, Allen Lamar (R-A)	Ruth	3015 Purdue, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75275	214	692-2788	363-6807	DN/A
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	SMU Campus	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/L
*Copeland, Carroll	Lorene	2116 W. Brooklyn Av.	Brooklyn Av.	76234	817		627-3547	DC/
Corrigan, Raymond (R)	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur		75040	214		495-1543	DN/L
*Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores, Garland	Pleasant Valley	75205	214	521-3111	826-8225	DN/L
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75062	214		255-1462	DD/
*Cox, William Arthur (R)	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving		75218	214	324-3661		DS/L
*Craig, Mark	Sandra	1450 Old Ln.	White Rock					

Cromwell, Richard			Perry, Austin					WF/
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/L
*Cryan, Charles T.	Peggy	3928 Redstone, Denton	School, NTSU	76201	817	387-4276		DD/S
*Culbertson, Donley (R)	Gaylord	6912 Desco, Dallas		75225	214		692-1587	DD/
Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)	Whitty	712 S. Main, Winston-Salem, N.C.		27108				DN/
*Cutter, Addison (R)	Louise	Rt. 4, Box 911-J, Lindale		75771	214		882-6370	DN/
*Dacken, Lester (LP)			Decatur Ct.					WF/
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally	4525 Rickover, Dallas	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0188		DD/L
*Dangerfield, Harold (LP)		700 Front St., Ferris	God's Kingdom	75125	214		544-3521	DC/
*Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/L
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	6215 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393		DN/L
Davidson, Ray (D)	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/
Davidson, Rollo (LP)			Clark Mem.					SM/
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	5835 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills	75214	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/L
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	783-9090	DN/L
*Dean, James F. Jr.	Linda	Box 3471, Irving	Kirkwood	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	341-6879	DN/L
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
*Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	St. Lukes N.D.	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/L
*Denton, Ray	Doris	P.O. Box 73806, Lewisville	The Colony	75056	214	377-9557	370-1674	DD/L
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	2705 W. Virginia, McKinney	Wesley	75069	214	542-2228	524-4264	SM/L
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-4123	DN/L
*Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	Box 68, Little Elm	Button Memorial	75068	214	292-1465	292-1936	DD/L
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	6407 Sayle, Greenville	Westview	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L
*Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P.O. Box 1076, Dallas	Ed., Tx. Meth.	75221	214	748-6491	946-7022	DN/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	2702 Glenwood, Denton (R)	Asbury	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/L
*Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	301 Church St., Winnsboro	First	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	SM/L
Echols, Timothy B. (R)	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas		75215	214	421-3330	421-3330	DC/
*Edgar, Fred Sr.		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/L
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	P.O. Box 801, Sherman	SM District	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/D
*Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas	Perkins	75228	214	692-2013	327-4466	Lx
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	361-4181	DN/A
*Espie, Charles	Mary Lou	343 5th N.E., Paris	Mt. Zion	75460	214	784-5025	785-1567	PS/L
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P.O. Box 398, Howe	Howe	75059	214	532-6123		SM/L
Farmer, William R. Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2026	361-0279	DN/A

*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
*Feemster, Ben	Pat	1450 Old Gate, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	321-6277	DS/L
*Fisk, George C.	Ann	Box 218, Leonard	Leonard	75452	214		587-3463	SM/L
*Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Judy	5903 McCommas, Dallas	Wheatland	75206	214	821-9700	821-9700	DS/L
*Flaherty, Ray (R)	Sarah	13220 Challaburton, Dallas		75234	214		247-7539	DD/
Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College, Snyder		79549	915	573-2881		PS/B
Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/L
*Florence, Joe (P)	Tina	214 S. 9, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	279-4083	DN/
*Fowler, Cole (LP)	Dianne	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney	Heath	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	DN/
Franklin, Mrs. W. L. (R)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs		75482	214		262-3936	PS/
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	(Ch-Col.) HQ ATC/HC, Randolph AFB, San Antonio	Air Force	78148				WF/C
Fraser, John R.	Donna	Office of the Staff Chaplain 593 D. Support Group Ft. Lewis, Washington	Army	98433				PS/C
				96272	817	726-3354	726-3354	SM/L
*Funk, Joe (LP)	Vernice	Box 272, Valley View						
Gardiner, Joseph (LP)			Cooper Creek					DD/
*Gardner, Andrew J. (P)	Brendolyn	711 Kirnwood Dr., Dallas	Trinity, G. P.	75232	214	263-3804	224-1265	DS/L
Garrett, Charles B. (R)	Opal	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214			DC/
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	3022 Southwestern, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L
*Gatlin, James	Faith	Box 508, Sulphur Springs	First	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
Gaunce, John (LP)			Dike					PS/
*George, Larry	Mickey	P.O. Box 569, Jos, Plateau State, Nigeria	Nigeria					WF/M
*Geiser, Elvin (D)	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111		DN/
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	660 Twin Oaks, Paris (R)	PS District	75460	214	785-1117	785-1117	PS/D
Ginter, Roger (RA)		2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls	Antelope	76308	817			WF/O
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Margaret	Rt. 4, Mabank	Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/L
Goodwin, E. Ray	Elizabeth	3341 Stanford, Dallas	Dal. Com. Ch.	75225	214	748-5235	361-4342	DN/B
Goolsby, Joe Ed (LP)	Juaneille	P.O. Box 216, Trenton	Trenton	75490	214		969-2378	SM/L
*Gordon, Eugene	Carolyn	2536 Valley View, Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L
*Gorham, Jack	Leta	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano	Briarwood	75074	214	424-7848	424-2031	DN/L
Grant, C. David (P)	Deborah	38 Mystic Lake, Arlington, Mass.	School, Harvard	02174				DN/
*Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Revis	2929 E. 73rd Place, Tulsa, Okla.	Conf. Evangelist	74136	918	587-0154	492-4958	DC/A
*Greaves, Robert	Eumelia	920 Harrington, Cedar Hill (R)	Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5444	DS/L
Greenhaw, Cecil (RS)		101 E. Wanda, Garland		75040	214			DC/
*Greenhaw, William (R-A)	Lucille	1506 Carson, Mesquite	Hutchins	75149	214		288-8426	DS/
Griffin, David	Elizabeth	P.O. Box 5, Bogata	Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	PS/L
*Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.	Frances	HQ TUSLOG-TSC, Box 389, APO NY, NY	Air Force	09254				DC/C

*Grisham, Wm. E.	Jean	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls (R)	St. Marks	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L
*Grounds, Hargrove (R)	Ombra	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214	827-8080		DC/
*Guier, L. Marvin, III (P)	Kathy	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park	75208	214	942-0098	324-5111	DS/L
*Guttierrez, Milton P.	Kathy	2515 Bonham, Paris	Oak Park	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
*Gwaltney, James A.	Susan	SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	661-5277	DN/A
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary Ida	P.O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, N.C.	W. M. Council	28754	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls (R)	Grant St.	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/L
*Hardaway, Gayle (D)	Royce	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hardaway, Royce (D)	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hares, James	Madele	P.O. Box 8124, Dallas	DN District	75205	214	522-7100	528-0165	DN/D
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	Box 226, Forney	Forney	76126	214	552-2285	552-9191	DS/L
*Harvey, Earl E. Jr.	Vivian	211 W. Third, Irving	First	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
*Hasley, Robert (P)	Carolyn	300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-6123	DN/L
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
*Hayes, Edwin T. (R)	Geneva	Box 432, Terrell		75160	214		563-6544	PS/
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L
*Henderson, Doyle	Lisa Jo	1422 Hillcrest, Sherman (R)	Friendship	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	SM/L
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	1200 West Shore, Richardson	West Shore	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	DN/L
Hensarling, Dale (LP)		Box 234, Detroit	Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	PS/
*Hensley, John Poe (R)	Ezelle	Box 237, Groveton		75845	713		642-1251	DN/
Hicks, Harrell H.	Tommie	HQDA DAPE—HRO, Washington, DC	Army					DC/C
*Hildebrand, Kenneth (P)	Sue	5018 Invernes, Ft. Worth	School, Brite	76132	817	737-3161	292-7246	PS/S
*Hill, Luther A. (R)	Ilene	Rt. 4, Box 492, Canyon Lake		78130			899-2758	
*Hite, Wesley V. (R)	Inda	2500 Hinkle, No. 302, Denton		76201	817		382-6859	DD/
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	Box 17661, Dallas	New Aldersgate	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/L
Hoggard, Earl (R)	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 252, Wichita Falls		76302	817			WF/
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrne	2443 Abrams, Dallas	Lakewood	75214	214	823-9623	424-7169	DC/L
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	St. Johns	75214	214	821-1193	327-3621	DC/L
Holloman, Dorothy (D)	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	Warren	75241		376-4311	371-8563	DC/
*Holmes, Zan W. Jr.	Dorothy	P.O. Box 7170, Dallas	St. Lk. Comm.	75209	214	692-2166	358-0467	DC/L
*Holt, Donald C.	Polly	Box 778, Bowie	Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
House, G. C. (R)		801 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817			WF/
House, Michael (P)			Perkins					PS/S
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	DET HC, HQ, USAFE, APO N.Y.	Air Force	09012				DD/C
*Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	4411 Nashwood, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	233-3133	DN/A
*Howell, William E. (R-A)	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214		377-1756	DC/R

*Hubert, Godfrey (P)	Laurie	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler St.	75208	214	946-8106	941-9717	DC/L
*Hudson, Norman	Estelle	Box 128, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	298-5526	DS/L
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth Ann	1414 B. Spruce, Gr. Forks AFB, N.D.	Air Force	58205				SM/C
*Hutchens, D. Presley (P)	Joella	Rt. 1, Arthur City	N. Lamar Parish	75411	214		785-2023	PS/L
Hyde, J. L. (R)	Marjorie	1509 Heritage, Garland		75043	214		270-9176	PS/
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	Box 74, Wolfe City	Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	PS/L
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	Perkins	75230	214	692-2222	692-2027	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	Box 336, Iowa Park	Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Jameson, Ashley D. (R)	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin		78731	512		345-6253	SM/
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.		Box 249, Bryson	Bryson	76027	817		392-2151	WF/L
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	1801 Annette, Irving (R)	Oak Haven	75061	214	438-1431	438-1431	DD/L
Johnson, Wm. R.	Kathryn	11211 Northaven, Dallas	Northaven	75230	214	363-3479		DD/L
Johnson, Wm. T. (LP)	Billie		Jermyn	76056	817		567-3303	WF/
Jones, George Wm. Jr. (R)	Frances	6292 Mercedes, Dallas		75214	214		826-9249	DS/
Jones, Glendell A. (R)	Cathaleene	Box 3828, Stanford Univ. Branch, Stanford, Calif.		94035				DD/
Jones, Lee (LP)			Haven Chapel					SM/
Jones, Lloyd H. (R)	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour		76380	817		888-3877	DN/
*Judy, Dwight	Ruth	2520 Oakes, Mesquite	St. Stephens	75150	214	279-3112	270-4906	DS/L
*Judy, Marvin T. (R)	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas (R)		75206	214		823-3549	DN/
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	DN/L
*Karpf, Ted	Kaye	P.O. Box 13765, Denton	NTSU Campus	76203	817	382-3813	382-1996	DD/A
*Keightley, Carl E.	Julia Dell	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/L
Kiely, John (LP)			Prosper					DD/
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	WF District	76303	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/D
Kim, Won Kie (LP)		6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Korean Church	75230	214	363-4393		DN/
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	Box 125, Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
*Kindel, Felix (R)		P.O. Box 64725, Dallas		75206	214		829-9929	DC/
*Kirby, Woodrow (LP)		718 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park	75211	214	331-5789		DC/
*Kittrell, David L.	Katheryn	3443 Tennessee, Dallas (R)	Elmwood	75224	214	333-3941	339-6040	DC/L
Kunkel, Gerald W. (LP)		Shooks Chapel	Shooks Chapel					PS/
*Lacy, Nathaniel Jr.	Laura	Scarritt College, Nashville, TN	Cont. Educ	37203	615	327-2700		DN/A
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	Box 5246, Irving	Northgate	75062	214	255-1452	255-5916	DD/L

*Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	7632 Maplecrest, Dallas (R)	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	761-8557	DN/L
*Lartey, Kwame Odame (P)	Robbie	824 Berkinshire, Dallas (R)	Terrell	75218	214		328-6576	PS/L
Lavender, Garland (R)		Indian Harbor, 37 Yauna, Granbury		76048	817		573-3364	DS/
*Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	Rt. 1, Box 295, Ennis(R)	VA Hospital	76119	214	376-5451	875-2079	DS/L
Leander, Daniel V. (R)	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton		76201	817		387-3146	DD/
*Leatherwood, Joe (RS)	Sallie	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville		75401	214		455-5842	PS/
Lee, Robert W.	Nancy	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2315	SM/L
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Lucile	1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls	Wesley	76301	817	767-1954	767-9940	WF/L
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2718 Brandon, Dallas (R)	Brandon Ave.	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*Lewis, George A. Jr.		Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	Argyle	76226	817	464-3224		DD/L
*Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	Trinity	76304	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF/L
*Logan, A. H. (R-A)	Juanita	3137 Rotan, Dallas	Rylie	75229	214		358-1672	DS/R
*Long, Gifford (P)			Duke					PS/S
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas	St. Pauls	75209	214	742-3824	352-6842	DC/L
*Maclin, Harry T. Jr.	Alice	556 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga. (R)	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	30083	404	659-1650	469-5289	DD/A
*Mahon, Philip (P)	Blair	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	692-6167	DS/L
Major, Jarratt		1223 Oakland, Denton	TWU Campus	76201	817	382-3262	387-2442	DD/A
Mann, J. C. (R)	Cecelia	708 Fielder, Arlington		76012	817		275-7104	
Marcum, Walt (LP)								
*Marks, John E. (P)	Carol	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.	75050	214	262-2031	262-5849	DS/L
*Marshall, Ben	Karan	P.O. Box, 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	DN/L
Martin, Bishop Wm. C. (R)	Sallie	Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.		72202	501		374-4547	
Mason, Alexander M. Jr.	Audrey	Headquarters, First Brigade 7th Inf. Div., Fort Ord, Calif.	Army	93941				DC/C
*Masters, Henry L. Jr.	Dianna	8418 Bunche St., Dallas	Hamilton Park	75234	214	235-4633	238-8541	DN/L
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	7203 Dalewood, Dallas	Highland Park	75214	214	521-3111	826-9095	DN/L
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	Tex. Miss. Home	78240	512	696-2410	684-2687	DN/A
*May, Robert (R-A)	Mary	Box 602, Winnsboro	Pine Forest	75494	214		342-5822	PS/R
Meredith, Lawrence			Univ. of Pacific					DC/A
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	907 W. Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	436-5273	DD/L
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois		School; Washington					/S
*Meyer, Norma Farris		1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas	St. Andrews	75232	214	224-4556	224-3735	DS/L
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Ouidga	2317 Barberry, Dallas (R)	Stevens Park	75211	214	943-1281	948-3380	DC/L
Milam, David E. (R)								
Miller, Douglas (LP)			Callisburg					SM/
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	Box 896, Burkburnett	First	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L

Milner, Leon F. (R)	Marye	Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico		76030	817		644-5136	WF/
*Mims, Lynn Rogers (P)	Linda	2222 Millermore, Dallas(R)	Crest-Moore	75275	214	942-7684	375-6696	DC/L
*Minga, Herb (R)		1230 N. Selva, Dallas		75218	214		321-0498	DS/
*Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.	Mary Frances	324-S. Westmoreland, Dallas	Irwindell	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/L
*Mollett, John T. (P)	Susan	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478		DD/L
*Montgomery, Roy E. (R-A)	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/R
*Mood, Henry (R)	Lydia	1805 Andover, Garland (R)		75043	214		270-6283	DN/
*Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ruth	3731 Myrtle, Dallas (R)	Warren	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*Morgan, James Wm. (R)	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl., Denton		76201	817		382-4065	DD/
*Morgan, Jerome (P)		5607 Velasco, Dallas (R)	Chisholm	75206	214	563-6994	824-3307	DS/L
*Morphis, John W. (R-A)	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas (R)	Plano, First	75240	214		239-6176	DN/
Mosser, David (P)			School, Perkins					/S
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson	Interact, Inc.	75080	214	692-1711	235-7886	Lx
*Murray, Bill W.	Sue	115 W. South, Henrietta (R)	Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	WF/L
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls	University	76310	817	767-8511	692-1279	WF/L
*McFarland, H. Neil	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	Perkins	75218	214	692-2110	692-0560	DN/A
*McGee, Carl	Barbara	1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Inglewood	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
McGee, Fred (R)	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite		75149	214		285-1592	DS/
*McGee, John Willis	Harriet	Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy Srvc.	75209	214	357-6782	691-8386	DD/A
McGrath, James B. III (P)		4221 Manning, Dallas	School, Princeton	75220	214		321-5905	DD/S
*McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross, Dallas	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	P.O. Box 795, Sherman	Grace	75090	214	892-3681	893-5850	SM/L
McLean, John (R)	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas		75229	214		351-1935	DD/
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	Box 466, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-6627	PS/L
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	10539 Lakemere, Dallas	Perkins	75238	214		341-1187	DS/A
*Naylor, Richard (LP)	Rita Kay	Box 337, Blossom	Blossom	75416	214		982-6221	PS/
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L
Neeley, R. Loyd (LP)		1609 Norman, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76308	817		767-1058	WF/
*Nelson, M. L. (R)	Joyce	Celina, Texas		75009	214		382-2434	SM/
*Nelson, R. Terry	Carolyn	P.O. Box 519, De Soto	De Soto	75115	214	223-6118		DS/L
*Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Federal Correction Institute, Seagoville		75159	214		475-3608	DN/C
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	Owenwood	75228	214	328-5421	328-8640	DC/L
*Newkirk, Randy (P)	Bobbie	12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	243-6585	DD/L
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	Box 503, Duncanville	Trinity	75116	214	296-2155	296-2381	DS/L
Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	522 Melrose, Richardson		75080	214		234-6446	DN/G

*Noblin, James S. Sr. (R-A)	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75225	214	691-4721	368-2933	DD/R
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	800 W. Houston, Clarksville	Arthur City	75426	214	427-2106	427-2106	PS/L
*Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite	St. Marks	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/L
*Ogden, John	Jane	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	273-7378	DN/L
*Oliphint, Ben R.	Nancy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L
Oliver, N. W. (R)		126 W. Montana, Dallas		75224	214		943-4104	DC/
Ortmayer, Roger	Rachael	305 Fox Squirrel, Longwood, Fla		32750				DN/B
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key	75090	214	892-6878	893-2848	SM/L
*Outler, Albert C. (R)	Carla	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas		75230	214		361-7449	DD/
*Overton, Jerry D. (P)	Martha	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	423-0694	DN/L
*Owen, Mather P.	Nettie	Box 2231, Vernon	Drug Trtmt. Ctr.	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	WF/B
Owen, Ricky (LP)		P.O. Box 519 De Soto	De Soto	75115	214	223-6118		DS/
Ownbey, Fletcher (LP)		Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478		DD/
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	328-8149	DC/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-6688	DN/L
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
*Pearson, Freeman (R)	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville		75401	214		568-3326	SM/
*Peel, John J. Jr.	Mary Ann	Box 308, Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2273	DD/L
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	Box 128, Duncanville	First	76116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
Peirce, Arthur W. (RS)								
*Penn, William W. (R)	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba, Long Beach, Calif.		90815	213		430-3019	DS/G
*Perry, Richard T. (RA)	Bessie	4201 Morrison, Greenville	Westview	75401	214		454-1712	PS/R
*Peterson, W. E. (R)		6127 Gaston, N. 206, Dallas		75214	214		827-3231	DC/
*Peyron, Opal (D)	Albert	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	238-8105	235-0738	DN/
*Philbrook, L. E. Sr.	Marjorie	3623 Locust, Kansas City, MO	Ecum. Inst.	64102	816	931-6765	531-0310	WF/B
*Pigg, Kathryn (P)	Kern	1116 Laguna, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	387-6493	DD/L
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	4350 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas	Lambuth	75216	214	375-4262	371-0994	DC/L
*Pledger, James (P)	Kathryn	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	690-9614	DN/L
*Polk, John Wesley (R)	Willie	Box 366, Paducah		79248	817		492-3493	WF/
Pollard, J. Aston (R-A)	Lucille	Box 123, Bowie	Montague	76330	817		827-2491	WF/R
*Ponder, Jacqueline	William	Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney	Lucas	75069	214	442-2541	238-7305	DN/L
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	First	76056	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/L
*Porter, Cecil (D)	Frances	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	351-5017	DD/
*Posey, Charles A.	Nancy	1330 Rio Linda, San Antonio (R)	Air Force	78245	675	671-7867	675-1359	DC/C
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L

Proctor, L. R. (R)		Box 1106, Henderson		75652				DC/
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	231-0567	DC/L
Purvis, Donald (LP)		911 W. Wheatland Rd., No. 102, Dallas		75232	214		286-3376	DS/
Quattlebaum, J. O. (R)		4242 Lomo Alto, No. 409, Dallas		75219	214		528-1150	DC/
*Quested, Patricia (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	826-2106	DN/
*Quillian, Joseph D. Jr.	Elizabeth	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins, dean	75275	214	692-2138	349-3569	DN/A
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*Randolph, G. C. (R)	Glova	396 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817		627-3363	WF/
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross, Dallas	Ch. Development	75205	214	651-8721	328-6723	DN/A
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	Box 155, Bells	Bells	75414	214		965-4861	SM/L
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L
*Redus, M. Ward (R)	Amo	3507 University, Dallas (R)		75205	214		528-4176	DN/
*Reed, Erwin W. (R)	Jessie	Box 146, Avery	Avery	75554	214		684-3527	PS/L
*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	328-3304	DS/L
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/L
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	690-1632	DN/L
*Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.	Barbara	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/L
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Pk.	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/L
*Reynolds, Carl D. (R)	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite (R)		75150	214		270-1777	DS/
Rice, John S. (R)	Geneva	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DN/
*Ricker, Roy C. II		10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	620-0253	DD/L
*Riddle, Carroll (LP)	Meg	1340 Stevens Ridge, Dallas	Urban Park	75211	214	381-1107	337-7466	DC/
*Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501 C, Waco	McLennan College	76708	817		753-7409	SM/B
*Ridley, Robert H. (R)	Margaret	Box 118, Campbell		75422	214		862-3362	PS/
Riley, David (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard	Blue Ridge	75452	214		587-3628	SM/
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	Box 237, Bridgeport	Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	WF/L
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	Box 370, Whitesboro	Whitesboro	76273	214	564-5470	564-3156	SM/L
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	First	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/L
*Robertson, B. C.	Eppie	600 Ambassador, Denison (R)	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/L
Robertson, Carl (LP)		Box 766, Krum	Krum	76249	817		482-3482	DD/
*Rogers, O. B. (R)	Mabel	Rt. 1, Box 228, McKinney		75069	214		542-2549	SM/
*del Rosario, Philip	Espie	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (R)	Pastoral Counseling	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	DD/B
*del Rosario, Espie (D)	Philip	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (R)	Wesley-Rankin	75220	214		357-5273	DD/
*Rosenberg, John (D)	Connie	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	245-6896	DC/
*Rucker, David	Camille	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler St.	75208	214	946-8106	339-8572	DC/L

*Rucker, Millard	Lizzie	Box 149, Clarksville	St. Pauls	75426	214	427-2463	427-2463	PS/L
*Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	Sally	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	MSU Campus	76308	817	767-3720	723-9358	WF/A
Sackett, Paul (D)		Lewisville	First	75067	214			DD/
Sale, W. Francis (LP)	Maggie	Box 326, Celeste	Celeste	75423	214	568-5181		SM/
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon		97403				DC/A
*Sanders, James A. Jr.	Margaret	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	324-0511	DS/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	357-5218	DD/L
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Margaret	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/L
*Schrag, Stanley	Carlene	3363 Dorado Beach, Farmers Branch	Carrollton First	75234	214	242-0602	243-1291	DD/L
*Seals, S. W.	Edith	Box 158, Roxton	Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	PS/L
*Seymour, Leslie W. (R-A)	Lillian	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas (R)	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	528-2107	DN/R
*Shaddox, Billy Mack	Judith	Box 127, Annona	E. Red Rv. Prs.	75550	214		697-2243	PS/L
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	Box 7146, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	352-7771	DD/L
*Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr.	Pam	6500 West Lake, Dallas (R)	Lakewood	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	DC/L
*Shaw, Douglas (P)	Judy	Box 186, Justin	Justin	76247	817		648-2595	DD/P
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University	76306	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-0310	DD/L
Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DS/L
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary	1212 Buckingham, Garland	Buckingham	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/L
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	11118 Shortmeadow, Dallas (R)	Casa Linda	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	941-8615	DN/L
*Shultz, Jenna (D)		11012 Beauty Lane, Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75229	214	361-7135	352-9634	DD/
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	Jail chaplain	75206	214	749-8722	361-5149	DN/C
*Sills, Lillian (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-8794	DN/
*Simpson, James M. Jr.	Annie	100 W. Rike, Farmersville	Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7157	SM/L
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75232	214	376-5451	376-0890	DC/C
*Slack, Wm. B. Jr.	Gloria	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	PS/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	923-2839	DS/L
*Smith, C. Bourdon		Box 6, Lancaster	First	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
*Smith, Gorton (LP)		Anna	Anna	75003				SM/
Smith, Jack (LP)			Wilmer					DS/
*Smith, Lawrence (R-A)	Foy	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Mission	75090	214		892-1880	SM/
*Smith, Laadan (D)	Josephine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-7222	348-3915	DC/
Smith, McClain G.	Opal	Drawer 70, Quinlan	Quinlan	75474	214		356-2662	DS/L
*Smith, Thomas J. (R)	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville		75159	214		287-2405	DS/
Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	368-0253	DN/L

*Smothermon, W. C. (LP)	Fannie	Rt. 1, Box 82A, Kemp	Kemp	75143	214	498-4791		DS/
Smyth, Frances (D)	Jeff	6435 Woodcrest, Dallas		75214	214	824-8835		
Snodgrass, Clarence								Lx
*Snyder, J. Allison II	Glenna	Box 204, Carrollton	First	75006	214	242-0602	245-2729	DD/L
*Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Dr., N.Y., N.Y.	Bd. Glbl. Min.	10027	212	678-6214	384-3852	DN/A
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	Covenant	75007	214	245-3318	242-4853	DD/L
Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)	Mable	6403 Lake Creek Dr., Dallas		75214	214		821-1644	DC/
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philips	75043	214	278-3120	278-7654	DN/L
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	Box 93, Mesquite	First	75149	214	285-5456	324-0749	DS/L
*Staats, Harold	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas (R)	Josephine	75238	214		341-0623	DN/L
Stamey, Curtis (LP)			Ector					
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas	Southwood	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	SM/
Stanley, Don (LP)			Red River Parish					PS/
*Starnes, Ray (D)		Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	PS/
*Stephenson, Paul (R)	Carrie	3906 Stonewall, Greenville		75401	214		445-2129	DC/
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	Box 8124, Dallas	Adm. Asst. to Bishop	75205	214	263-3425	341-1619	/A
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	3810 Crater Lk. Ct., Irving	Plymouth Rock	75062	214	255-4185	255-0940	DD/L
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	Box 96, Terrell	Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/L
Storey, Don (LP)	Cathy	2988 Binkley, No. 1, Dallas	Sulphur Bluff	75205	214		750-1058	PS/
*Stowe-Mueller, Gary	Martha	105 Martin Hall, SMU	Perkins	75275	214		368-5114	DC/S
*Strickland, George E. (P)	Angela	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-7681	DS/L
*Summy, Kenneth (LP)	Olga	Rt. 2, Box 19B, Whitesboro	Sadler	75273	214		364-5729	SM/L
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	Box 5999, Dallas	Methodist Hospital	75222	214	946-8181	942-7861	DS/A
*Swain, Dale	Catherine	1910 Goliad, Garland		75042	214		494-6823	Lx
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	Southwestern, Dean	78626	512		865-6511	DN/A
Switzer, David	Shirley	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214		369-2678	DN/A
*Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville		76240	214		655-4967	SM/
*Tatum, John Wesley Sr.	Marian	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	428-1870	DC/A
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	Chief Dept. of Pastoral SVCS, Darnell Army Hospital, ATTN. AFZF-H-Ch, Fort Hood	Army	76544	817	685-5708	532-2433	DN/C
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	P.O. Box 38607, Dallas	C. C. Young	75238	214	827-8080	341-6376	DS/A
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	DC/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Box 127, Alvord	Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	WF/L
*Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Lanelle	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe	75401	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Thornton, John (P)		106 N. Fannin, Rockwall	First	75087	214	722-5500	722-6854	DN/L
*Tinsley, Larry (P)		230 Court St., Dumas, Ark.	Perkins	71639	501	382-6626		SM/S

*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	7202 Umphress, Dallas	Centenary	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
*Tooley, Florence (D)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	239-4624	DN/
*Topper, George	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs (R)	Wesley	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L
Towner, Walter L. (R)		Park Manor, No. 617, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.		73205	615	317-2700	292-5354	DN/
*Townsley, Hendrix	Eileen	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	368-0655	DN/L
*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	Box 7126, Dallas	DD District	75209	214		239-0862	DD/D
*Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas (R)	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	948-8828	DS/G
*Tucker, Albert F. (R)	Kathryn	2331 San Paula, Dallas		75228	214		327-2084	DC/
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	Box 70, Cooper	Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
* Tunnell, Lane (D)		3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75229	214		350-7413	DD/
*Turecky, Elizabeth (P)	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	Dal. Com. Col.	75240	214	742-6222	233-3101	/S
Turner, J. Leon (R)	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas		75214	214		369-8831	SM/
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	Box 846, Electra	Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/L
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	Box 306, Celina	Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*Tyson, Granville E.	Judy	Box 745, Richardson	Richland	75080	214	234-6546	690-4849	DN/L
*Underwood, Donald W.		Box 710, Frisco	Frisco	75034	214		377-2600	SM/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	SM/L
*Upton, Edwin T.	Dona	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	352-1603	DD/L
*Utz, Fredric (P)		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	275-3728	DD/L
Van Zandt, Kermit (R)	Mary Mildred	1222 Phoebe, Garland		75040	214		276-6090	DN/
*Vaughn, Alton (R-A)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.	75211	214		337-2045	DS/R
*Vernon, Walter N. Jr. (R-A)	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn.	Conf. Historian	37215	615		292-3185	C/R
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	Box 673, Paris	Calvary	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/L
Vowell, Lynn (LP)		Denison	Price					SM/
*Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	DS District	75208	214	942-1112	942-8032	DS/D
Wade, William (LP)		Dallas	Memorial					DC/
*Walker, James H.	Esther	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/L
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*Walker, P.W. (R)	Margaret	R. 3, Box 134, Denton		76201	817		497-2992	DD/
Walker, Robert Martin (P)	Donna	3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	750-8675	DC/L
Walker, Robert Morgan (P)	Jacilyn		Perkins					DS/S
Walker, Rolley (LP)		830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214		465-3350	SM/
*Walker, Timothy	Karen	1315 Rees, Greenville	Salem-Kinser	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L

*Walt, Ernest	Ann	Box 297, Wylie	Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L
Walters, Charles (LP)			Westminster					SM/
*Ward, James M.	Elaine	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	357-6788	WF/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	905 E. 9th, Bonham	First	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*Warden, Frank Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross, Dallas	DC District	75201	214	742-6114	341-1568	DC/D
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L
Weaver, Thomas P. (R)	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas		75234	214		243-4791	DD/
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kristie	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	692-7282	WF/L
*Weir, Dan (P)		Box 336, Whitewright	Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/L
*Welborn, Gene C.		Box 758, Cumby	Cumby	75433	214	994-2220		PS/L
*Westbrook, J. H. (R)	Lola	1050 E. Waco, Cooper		75432	214		395-2521	PS/
Wheeler, George H. (R)	Dorothy	1595 Kins Ct., Yuma, Arizona		85364	602		344-0022	DC/
White, Marilyn (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	DN/
Whittemore, Claude (P)			School, Perkins					/S
Wicker,T. Shaun (LP)			Roanoke					DD/
*Widicus, Paul W.	Sue	Box 504, Chico	Chico	76030	817		644-5186	WF/L
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Jan	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	Northaven	75230	214	363-2479	241-3839	DD/L
*Wilcoxson, George (R-A)	Rolene	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville (R)	Verona	75031	214	782-7411	782-6166	SM/O
Wilder, Billie W. (LP)	Patricia	Rt. 4, Sherman	Pottsboro	75090	214		893-3975	SM/
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	603 W. 5th, Clarksville	McKenzie Mem.	75426	214	437-3300	427-3616	PS/L
*Williams, C. B. (R)		Wood Conv. Center, 4511 Coronado, Wichita Falls		76301	817			WF/
Williams, Dan	Nancy	4105 Junius, Dallas	Grace	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/L
Williamson, H. P. (LP)		131 E. Heron, Denison	Messenger	75020	214		465-3671	SM/
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	Box 93, Mesquite	First	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/L
*Wilson, John (P)	Merry Lee	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	321-3516	DS/L
*Wilson, J. Richard (D)	Marcia	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	DN/
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville, Allen	Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3497	DN/L
*Womack, Clay (P)	Gail	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	238-7043	DN/L
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milligene	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	423-8825	DN/A
Wood, Roger (LP)		Sherman	St. James					SM/
*Wright, Theo (R-A)	Addie B.	Box 434, Pilot Point	Pilot Point	76258	214	686-2338		DD/R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	Dept. of Army, HQ. 18th Airborne Corps, Fort Bragg, N.C.	Army	28307				WF/C
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	Box 37, Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap	75469	214		359-6527	SM/L
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	Drawer 310, St. Jo	St. Jo	76265	817	995-2145	995-2446	WF/L

Yeager, Don (P)		1302 Monroe, Wichita Falls	School, Perkins	76309	817		767-8679	/S
*Yoder, Lyman (D)	Jane	3012 Amherst, Dallas	C. C. Young	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110	DS/
*Young, Leland	Elaine	266 Grayson, Nocona	Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/L
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	DS/L
*Youngblood, Don	Doris	Box 993, Archer City	Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/L
*Zimmerman, Esther (D)	Henry	12208 Coolmeadow, Dallas	Arapaho	75218	214		341-3781	DN/
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	Box 158, Rockwall	Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/L

Honorary Members N. T. Conference

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. ..... 55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63013
Martin, Bishop William C. ..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201

I. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

A. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Charles Howard Allen, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Donald E. Barnes, 4606 South Polk, Dallas, Texas 75232
Gilbert E. Fleer, Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Chaplain, Lt. Col. Philip E. Grimmett, 64 ABGp/HC, Reese AFB, Texas 79407
Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
R. Ben Marshall, 534 Belt Line, Richardson, 75080
J. Mac McPherson, 10539 Lakemere, Dallas, Texas 75238
M. Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75238
Barbara Hart Siekman, 6026 E. University, Apt. 206, Dallas, Texas 75206
Edwin T. Upton, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209

B. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Joelle L. Broberg, 719 Parkview, Richardson 75080
Opal B. Crosby, 800 Custer Road, Apt. 137, Richardson, Texas 75080
Margie Cranford Shuler, 2452 Anzio Drive, Dallas, Texas 75224
Jean Elizabeth Sweany, Hanau Military Community, Office of Chaplain, APO N.Y. 09165

II. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS

A. MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Elwood S. Poore, 406 North Main, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Robert S. Turnipseed, 1800 Barnes Bridge Road, Dallas, Texas 75228

III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

A. ASSOCIATES IN EDUCATION

Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217
Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Opal Peyron, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
John Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville, Texas 75067
Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214
Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Esther M. Zimmerman, 1400 Arapaho, Richardson, Texas 75080

B. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

Cecil Porter, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Lyman James Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225

C. DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland, Texas 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241
Patricia M. Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Espie del Rosario, 3188 Dunhaven, Dallas, Texas 75220
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas, Texas 75229
Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
J. Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074

D. DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Joseph Abston, 201 S. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas 75208
Jane Bach, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, 75205
Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood, Dallas, 75233
Ray Davidson, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Merry Lee Wilson, 2346 Rockyglen, Dallas, Texas 75228

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

†Indicates Alternate Member
*Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	*Marzee Smith, 1610 S. Hampton	75208
	*†Billye Jackson, 3623 Old North Rd., Irving, Texas	75060
Brandon Avenue	*L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, Texas	75233
	†Jean Dowd, 3820 Kimballdale, Dallas, Texas	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Mrs. Roy Langston, 2032 W. Five Mile Pkwy., Dallas	75224
	*Mrs. Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas, Texas	75211
Centenary	Mary Mardis, 8619 Ukiah, Dallas, Texas	75227
	†Dorothy Brock, 1939 Gaylord, Dallas, Texas	75217
Cockrell Hill	*K. J. Laughlin, 223 Archer, Dallas, Texas	75211
	†Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls Drive, Dallas, Texas	75211
Crest-Moore	*Mattie Walker, 2223 Van Cleave, Dallas, Texas	75216
	†Linda Thomas, 1223 Mirage, Dallas, Texas	75232
Elmwood	*Clarence Sathre, 3129 Nicholson, Dallas, Texas	75224
	David Short, 2603 Southwood, Dallas, Texas	75233
	†Ramer Springer, 5120 Chalet Lane, Dallas, Texas	75232
	†Mrs. Effie Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas, Texas	75216
	†Mr. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas, Texas	75216
First	Layton Bailey, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas	75214
	*George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas	75214
	*Mrs. Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, Texas	75218
	*Bill Nicol, 821 Greenbrier, Dallas, Texas	75208
	†Ben Spurgin, 6466 Northbrook, Dallas, Texas	75220
	†Count Mayes, 4519 Potomac, Dallas, Texas	75205
	†Mrs. Marjorie Mills, 3210 Kiesthill, Dallas, Texas	75233
Grace	*Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas, Texas	75214
	†Don Wilkerson, 5611 Martel, Dallas, Texas	75206
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern, Dallas, Texas	75209
	†J. V. Atkinson, 3923 Frontier Land, Dallas, Texas	75214
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas, Texas	75211
	†Bill Dainton, 122 N. Briscoe, Dallas, Texas	75211
King Memorial	*Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas, Texas	75241
	†Lawrence Johnson, 815 Woodriver, Dallas, Texas	75232
Lakewood	*Rueben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield, Dallas, Texas	75243
	*Andy Hejl, 4332 Concho, Dallas, Texas	75206
	†Mrs. Wini Huffstutler, 6408 Axton, Dallas, Texas	75214
Lambuth	*Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3305 51st St., Dallas, Texas	75216
	*†Mr. Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas, Texas	75216
Memorial	Mrs. Rosalyn Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas	75214
	†Mrs. A. G. Carter, 5025 Milam, Dallas, Texas	75206
Munger Place	*Gladwin H. Lewis, 615 Tennison Memorial Rd., Dallas, Texas	75223
	†David Moses, 2250 Tealford Dr., Dallas, Texas	75228
	†Ruby Wilkinson, 6856 Lakeshore Dr., Dallas, Texas	75214
New Aldersgate	*Sylvester Shed, 421 Greencairn Dr., Dallas, Texas	75232
	†Mrs. Mildred Ford, 2610 Magna Vista, Dallas, Texas	75216
Oak Lawn	*James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid, Dallas, Texas	75230
	*Mrs. Murl Udsteun, 10223 Plummer Dr., Dallas, Texas	75228
	*†Mrs. Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross Lane, Dallas, Texas	75229

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Oak Cliff	*Ed Hallman, 1336 Misty Glen, Dallas, Texas	75232
	†Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas, Texas	75208
Owenwood	Bill Gilbert, 8359 San Fernando, Dallas, Texas	75218
	*†B. C. Gilbert, 8359 San Fernando, Dallas, Texas	75218
St. John	*H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, Dallas, Texas	75214
	†S. M. Glazner, 6200 Reiger, Dallas, Texas	75214
St. Luke "Com."	Leo Vaughn, 3303 Spring Ave., Dallas, Texas	75215
	†Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, Dallas, Texas	75210
	†Henry Pruitt, 8419 Campanella, Dallas, Texas	75231
St. Luke, N.D.	*Myrtle Powell, 520 South Wildwood, Irving, Texas	75060
	†Kathryn Thompson, 3559 Cortez, Dallas, Texas	75220
St. Paul	*Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas, Texas	75209
	†Taft Wilson, 1710 Heather Glen, Dallas, Texas	75232
Stevens Park	*Mrs. Sue Wright, 2845 W. 12th St., Dallas, Texas	75211
	*†Mrs. Quidga Meyers, 2317 Barberry Drive, Dallas, Texas	75211
Clearview	Mrs. Robert Lantz, 1654 Hansboro, Dallas, Texas	75224
	†Mrs. Mollie Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas, Texas	75233
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas, Texas	75233
	*Jim Smith, 911 Evergreen Hill, Dallas, Texas	75208
	Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto, Texas	75115
	†Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill Rd., Dallas, Texas	75208
	†Mrs. John Frierson, 1612 Day Street, Dallas, Texas	75224
Urban Park	John Bryant, 1821 Greendale, Dallas, Texas	75217
	†Herbert, Lindsay, 6617 Petain, Dallas, Texas	75227
Warren	*Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas, Texas	75203
	†Mr. Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas, Texas	75203
	†Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow, Dallas, Texas	75233

Additional Lay Members

Oak Lawn	Mr. Crittendon Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas	75209
	*Mrs. Mary Ann Neal, 4213 Willow Grove, Dallas	75220
St. Luke Com.	Ms. Marilyn Clark, 1100 Commerce, Rm. 9060, Dallas	75242
St. Paul	Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University Blvd., Dallas	75209
	Mrs. Lucy Patterson, 2779 Almeda, Dallas	75216
Tyler Street	Mr. Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas	75237
	Mr. Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas	75208
Warren	Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow, Dallas	75233
	Mrs. Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas	75232
	*Mrs. Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiesthill, Dallas	75233
Oak Lawn	*Mrs. Vera Hendrix, 3043 Oradell Lane, Dallas	75220
Brooklyn Avenue	Mr. Roy A. Langston, 2032 Five Mile Parkway	75224
St. Paul	*Mr. E. C. Ranson, 3514 Packard Street, Dallas	75215
King Memorial	John Fullbright, 1230 Arizona, Dallas	75216
Warren	Canell Thornton, 6221 Leaning Oaks, Dallas	75241
First	*Mr. John Beall, 7104 Windale, Dallas	75231
Brandon Avenue	*Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas	75233
First	*Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas	75214
Warren	*Mr. Claude McCain, Jr., 5003 S. Lamar Street, Dallas	75215
First	Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*Mr. Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
Oak Lawn	Mr. Thomas Britt, 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas	75219
Tyler Street	*Mr. Joseph Abston, 927 W. 10th Street, Dallas	75208
Warren	*Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas	75241
First	Ms. Joan Clark, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
Brooklyn Avenue	Mr. C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Crest-Moore	Mr. Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas	75241

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
First	Mr. Richard Smith, 10741 Lanette Circle, Dallas	75241
	Mrs. Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea Lane, Dallas	75230
	Mr. Ben Spurgin, 6466 Northbrook, Dallas	75220
	*Mr. Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road, Dallas	75228
	Mr. Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas	75248
	Mrs. Ann Baun, 5881 Prestonview, Dallas	75240
	Mrs. Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas	75214
King Memorial	Dr. Donnie Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas	75241
Munger Place	Mr. Terrence Peake, 6923 Kingsbury, Dallas	75231

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

Tyler Street	*Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas	75208
Oak Lawn	*Robert F. McAdams, 3209 Chapel Downs, Dallas	75229

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Grover Wallace, P.O. Box 974, Argyle	76226
	†Bob Tracy, Rt. 1, Bolling Acres, Argyle	76226
Aubrey	Mrs. Etta Massey, Aubrey	76226
Button Memorial	*Norma Burgert, Rt. 1, Box 250, Frisco	75034
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	Larry Kruger, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Bob Sewell, 2866 Hollandale, Dallas	75234
	Mary Lee Keith, 1619 Camero Dr., Carrollton	75006
	Jan Temple, 14511 Dennis Lane, Dallas	75234
Holy Covenant	Wendy Manning, 13422 Montford Dr., #204, Dallas	75240
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger	76266
Coppell	Bessie Stringfellow, 10874 Cassandra, Dallas	75228
	†Doris Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Box 156, Coppell	75019
Chinns Chapel	George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Judy Cooper, 3649 Janlyn Lane, Dallas 75234	75234
	*Pat Sites, 3440 Chaparral, Dallas	75234
	†Margaret Winkler, 2968 Randy, Dallas	75234
Christ	*Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton, Dallas	75234
	*†Wilma Jones, 2719 Lakeshore, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	Dan Cole, 9200 Guernsey, Dallas	75220
	*Jenna Shults, 11012 Beauty Lane, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	*Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	*Mrs. Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	Jim Cowles, 11301 Strait Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn Dr., Dallas	75214
	Ben Pickering, 9716 Boedecker, Dallas	75230
	*Mrs. Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas	75230
	*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
	†Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas	75229
	†Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	†Mrs. W. A. Hollweg, 4327 Bobbitt Dr., Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Harry Mankey, 12017 Snow White, Dallas	75234
	†Mrs. Francis Rudine, 4311 Brookview, Dallas	75220
	*†Mrs. Harry Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
Northaven	*Morton King, 4049 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*†Mrs. Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75225

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Schreiber Memorial	*Waid Dean, 4616 Myerwood, Dallas	75234
	†Marybelle Swift, 3469 Salisbury, Dallas	75229
Walnut Hill	*Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove Rd., Dallas	75220
	Ron DeDoes, 3467 Timberview Rd., Dallas	75229
	*Alex Louis, 12022 Bencrest, Dallas	75234
Webb Chapel	*Carol McDuffie, 14429 Shoredale, Dallas	75234
	†Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
	†Marvin Wells, 1813 Williamsburg, Denton	76201
First	*Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	*Jim Riddlesperger, Sr., 1908 Panhandle, Denton	76201
	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
IRVING		
First	*Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 East 7th, Irving	75060
	Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	*Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Rd., Irving	75061
Northgate	*Norman Jones, 213 E. Scotland, Irving	75062
	†Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill 'n Dale, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Eli Tom, 2804 Proctor, Irving	75061
	*†Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper Dr., Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Jim Gregory, 218 East Rochelle, Irving	75062
	Ruth Smith, 2801 Vancouver, Irving	75062
Justin	Louise Snow, P.O. Box, Justin	76247
	†Mary Emma Tate, P.O. Box, Justin	76247
Krum	Milda Miller, P.O. Box 285, Krum	76249
Ponder	Venita Seaborn, P.O. Box 215, Ponder	76259
Stony		
Lake Dallas	*Bernice Wright, Rt. 4, Box 279-C, Denton	76201
	†Jan Hennig, 17 Live Oak Lane, Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Mrs. Nell Griffin, 9120 Villa Park Circle, Dallas	75225
	†Mrs. Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 538, Roanoke	76262
The Colony	Jim Murphey, 4717 Brandenburg, Box 80401, Lewisville	75056
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	75258
	†L. L. Whitley, S. College, Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	Alice Ann Anderson, Genl. Del., Prosper	75078
Oak Grove	Elsie Short, 2510 Nottingham, Denton	76201
Roanoke	*Mrs. Ozella Madewell, Rt. 2, Roanoke	76262
Sanger	Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24-D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Richard Brown, 900 Londonderry Lane, Denton	76201

Additional Lay Members

Chapel Hill	*Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	Mr. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas	75229
	*Mr. Cecil Porter, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209
Walnut Hill	*Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis, Dallas	75229
	Mrs. Zo Ann Shafer, 3949 Hockaday, Dallas	75229
First - Lewisville	*Dr. J. P. Addison, 248 Lakeland, Lewisville	75067
First - Denton	*Miss Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
Kirkwood	Mrs. Nancy Dozier, 1625 Rusdell Dr., Irving	75060
Cochran Chapel	Moss Brown, 4134 Wilada, Dallas	75220

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

Chapel Hill	*Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas	75229
Holy Covenant	*Georjean Blanton, 1501 Francis, Carrollton	75006
Lovers Lane	*Mayfield Bryan, 4639 Elsby, Dallas	75209
Carrollton - First	*Roger Crites, 1819 Walnut, Carrollton	75006
Kirkwood	*Nancy Dozier, 1625 Rusdell, Irving	75060
Denton - First	*Mrs. Isabelle Hall, 404 Marietta, Denton	76201
Walnut Hill	*Frances Hill, 3305 Newcastle, Dallas	75220
Argyle	*Mrs. Wilson Shelley, Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	76226
Walnut Hill	*Lyle F. Holm, 13103 Tahoe Dr., Dallas	75240
Schreiber	*Marybelle M. Swift, 3469 Salisbury, Dallas	75229

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	*Jane Workman, 220 Glenwick, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	*Ailene Jenkins, Box 115, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Nancy Payne, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
	*†Jodie Nesbitt, Box 103, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Maurice Clack, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Joseph Davis, 12211 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	*†Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas	75230
	†Nancy Self, 11905 Hoblitzelle, Dallas	75243
	†Clayton Bell, 519 Harvest Glen, Richardson	75081
Highland Park	*Harold Boss, 3405 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Malcolm Crow, 3405 Wentwood, Dallas	75225
	Randy Duggan, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1616, Dallas	75225
	*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	*Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas	75214
	*Edwin D. Mouzon, Jr., 2815 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas	75225
	Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*Adelene Oakley, 219 Classen Drive, Dallas	75218
	*V. Y. Rejebian, 3442 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*LaNeil Wright, 3515 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	†Evelyn Brooks, 4041 Hawthorne, Dallas	75219
	*†Richard Christy, 6947 Sperry, Dallas	75215
	†Beatrice Gervers, 6552 St. Moritz, Dallas	75214
	*†Willis Tate, 3600 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	†Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas	75205
Korean	*Wonmoo Dong, 9828 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas	75228
Lake Highlands	*Suzanne Harned, 10742 Lanett, Dallas	75238
	*Dick Lewis, 9402 Amberton Pkwy., Dallas	75231
Preston Hollow	*Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire Lane, Dallas	75225
	†Jean Schloot, 4620 Ridgeside Drive, Dallas	75234
Ridgewood Park	*Bryson Harding, 6419 Dunstan, Dallas	75214
	*†Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	*Jim Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson	75080
	Sylvia Davies, 7432 Larchview, Dallas	75240
	*Annette Davis, 7929 Roundrock, Dallas	75240
University Park	Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Jim Williams, 4630 Northaven, Dallas	75229
	Tommy Fowler, 2421 Summit, Irving	75062
	†Lee Carter, 3613 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Shirley Hand, 1917 Landa, Garland	75042
	Sharon Swires, 313 S. 11th St., Garland	75040

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Buckingham	*Roy Carroll, 918 Shorecrest, Garland	75040
	*†Ken Freeman, 1318 Eldorado, Garland	75042
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin, Garland	75042
New World	James Welker, 438 Brookview, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Don Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Grady Stanley, 3918 Zion Road, Garland	75043
	†Mrs. Leon Kirby, 1602 Comanche Trail, Garland	75043
Heath	Aileen Terry, Rt. 1, Box 101, Rockwall	75087
	†Helen Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 119, Rockwall	75087
Josephine Ct.	Betty Taylor, Box 381, Wylie	75098
Lucas	*Candace Montgomery, Rt. 7, Box 162T, McKinney	75069
	†Alice Pharr, Rt. 2, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Gerald Harless, 2123 Greenbriar, Plano	75074
	†Phil Wright, 1520 Cherbourgh, Plano	75023
Christ	*Nathan White, Jr., 2700 Arbor Cove, Plano	75075
	†Bill Hays, 2033 Westridge, Plano	75075
First	*Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano	75075
	*D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th Street, Plano	75074
	†Jim Murrell, 2501 Creekcove, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	*Rose Poovey, 1304 Lakeside, Garland	75040
	†Betty Eggleston, 414 Stanton, Garland	75042
	*†Barbara Hicks, 1434 White Oak, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Jim Crowley, 16203 Spring Creek Rd., Dallas	75248
	Dale Sanders, 2306 Springwood, Richardson	75081
	†Chris Cole, 2713 S. Colfax Circle, Plano	75074
First	Jack Jeanes, 1003 Sierra Place, Richardson	75080
	*Tom Stephenson, 430 Vernet, Richardson	75080
	Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson	75080
	*Virginia Bailey, 13711 Rolling Hills, Dallas	75240
	Blake Curl, 805 Sherwood, Richardson	75080
Richland	*George Bentley, 2300 Briarwood, Plano	75074
	*†Jack Knoeppel, 549 Summit, Richardson	75081
	†Carol Huffer, 632 Harvest Glen, Richardson	75081
West Shore	Al Sumerlin, 826 Ridgedale, Richardson	75080
	†Tom Nathan, 7745 El Pastel, Dallas	75248
	†Marlise Nelson, 623 Kendred, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	Dale Simpson, 1414 Lakeshore, Rockwall	75087
	Tom Gage, 403 Coachlight, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	*Jane Roland, 5504 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	*†Mattie Mae Taylor, 4210 Skyline Drive, Rowlett	75088
	†Nora Sperling, 8130 Highway 66, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Richard Davis, P.O. Box 495, Royse City	75089
Wylie	*Curtis Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano	75074

Additional Lay Members

St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
First, Garland	*Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th Street, Garland	75040
Axe Memorial	*Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Drive, Garland	75041
Highland Park	*Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Allen	Janet Bruce, 914 Autumn Lake Drive, Allen	75002
University Park	*Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75230
Preston Hollow	*Gay Dahlstrom, 5444 Northbrook, Dallas	75220
University Park	Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
Christ	Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Highland Park	*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
West Shore	Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson	75080
Buckingham	Ken Freeman, 1813 El Dorado, Garland	75042
Rockwall	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
Highland Park	*Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Garland, First	M. S. Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills Dr., Garland	75043
Highland Park	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Jill Johnson, 3100 Hanover, Dallas	75225
Christ	Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano	75075
Wylie	John Lange, Rt. 1, Box 581, Wylie	75098
Richardson, First	Rosalie Lawson, 6638 Hunters Glen Ridge, Dallas	75240
Highland Park	Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox Lane, Dallas	75214
Axe Memorial	Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75042
Christ	Erwin Meier, 906 Grinnel, Richardson	75081
Lake Highlands	*Margaret Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas	75238
Richardson, First	*Opal Peyron, P.O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
Highland Park	*Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Spring Valley	*John Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
Plano, First	Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano	75075
Highland Park	*Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	William B. Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas	75240
Richardson, First	*Florence Tolley, P.O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
Highland Park	*Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Plano, First	*Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
Highland Park	*Lyman Yoder, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
Arapaho	*Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

Pleasant Valley	*Mrs. Harry Bower, 305 Edgefield, Garland	75040
University Park	*Dorothy Davis, 5530 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
Preston Hollow	*Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*Neda Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
Garland First	*Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills, Garland	75043
Rockwall	*Martha Sue Keegan, 207 Meadowdale Dr., Rockwall	75087
New World	*Helen Mykytyn, 1523 Plaza Dr., Garland	75041
Pleasant Valley	*Travis Nall, 511 Sylvan, Garland	75040
Highland Park	*Mary Petty, 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas	75225
West Shore	*T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore Dr., Richardson	75080
Hamilton Park	*Vivian Starks, 12210 Bellafonte Dr., Dallas	75243
Richardson First	*Cleone Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Dallas	75081
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Dallas	75081
Spring Valley	*Howard Wellsman, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas	75240
Arapaho	*W. F. Waymack, 1013 N. Cottonwood, Richardson	75080
St. Paul's	*Carlton F. Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar Dr., Garland	75042

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	Mrs. Mary Harrison, Rt. #5, Kemp	75143
	†Otis Spivey, Gun Barrell City	75143
Rosser	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, P.O. Box 6, Rosser	75157
	†Mrs. Esther Huggins, Rosser	75157
Cedar Hill	*George Barber, 1504 Kingswood, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	*Mrs. Thelma Billington, Rt. #1, Box 107-A, Rockwall	75087

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
College Mound-Elmo	*Arthur Liston, Rt. #4, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*Frank Pace, Crandall	75114
	†Mrs. Kathryn Adams, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Claire Clark, 10412 Lippitt, Dallas	75218
	†O. T. Liles, 9216 Highridge Dr., Dallas	75238
Casa View	*Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff Dr., Dallas	75217
Glen Oaks	*Orville Summey, 1915 Myrtlewood, Dallas	75232
	*†Mrs. Jeanne Coffman, 1207 Oak Meadow, Dallas	75232
Glendale	W. J. Reinhardt, 9625 Elam Rd., Dallas	75217
Highland Hills	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
	†Johnny Holmes, 1346 Laura Lane, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	*Avery Mays, P.O. Box 35612, Dallas	75235
	†J. E. Coleman, 1017 Kessler Parkway, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	*Bob Squyres, 9708 San Leon, Dallas	75217
	*†Weldon Sudderth, 708 Michell Way, Mesquite	75149
Rylie	*Mrs. Oleta Owens, Rt. #3, Box 202, Mesquite	75159
St. Andrews	*Mrs. Virginia Lanter, 2707 Alco, Dallas	75211
	†Dr. Dick McCrary, 826 Salmon, Dallas	75208
Southwood	*Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood, Dallas	75233
	†Guy Griffin, 2415 Whitewood, Dallas	75233
Wheatland	*Eugene Hudson, 5110 Lake Placid, Dallas	75232
	†Mrs. Roy Nelson, 2405 Club Terrace, Dallas	75232
White Rock	*Arch Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas	75238
	Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*Mrs. Esther Scheer, 2261 Springhill, Dallas	75228
	*Mrs. Fran Starkey, 715 Bondstone, Dallas	75218
	*Truman Cunningham, 12016 Loch Ness, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	Mrs. May Belle Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Marlin Cowart, 615 Sun Valley, Duncanville	75116
	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
	†Mrs. Jack Holbert, 107 Horne, Duncanville	75116
	*†Darrell Keen, 5015 Burnside, Dallas	75216
Trinity	*Mrs. Paula Ransone, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137
	*†Mrs. Connie Smades, 302 Frank Keasler, Duncanville	75116
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Jack Perkins, 1605 Birch, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Lewis McBride, Jr., 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie	75051
	†Bill Regan, 533 Cranbrook, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	Carol Marks, 1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	75050
	†Margaret Brady, 541-A, S.E. 8th St., Grand Prairie	75051
Trinity	Freda Washington, 1933 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Forney	*Jim Moody, Forney	75126
	†Jon Whittemore, P.O. Box 123, Forney	75126
Hutchins	Mrs. Lois Mabra, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Mrs. Louise Percy, 608 W. Bacon, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	Hank Winn, Rt. #5, Box 190, Kemp	75143
Becker	H. E. Walker, Rt. #1, Box 311, Kaufman	75142
LANCASTER:		
First	*Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers Dr., Lancaster	75134
	†Lee Henslee, 207 Barry Lane, Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Albert Duncan, 6929 Altaire, Dallas	75241
	†Mrs. Albert Duncan, 6929 Altaire, Dallas	75241
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, Palmer	
	*†Benon Pipkin, P. O. Box 29, Ferris	75125

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Porter's Chapel	O. V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
	†Naomi Robertson, 1518 Dewberry, Apt. 114, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	*Cranfill Paschall, P.O. Box 324, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite	75149
	Claude Hooker, 2301 Camp David Dr., Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	Sam Mauldin, 3706 Ruby Dr., Mesquite	75150
	Mrs. Joe Fry, 2505 Monticello, Mesquite	75149
St. Stephen	*Becky Tudor, 7221 Bucknell, Dallas	75214
Quinlan	Billy Hoff, Rt. #3, Box 68-A, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Mrs. Jean Drennan, 404 Ballard Rd., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnut, Terrell	75160
	†Mrs. Elizabeth Mirick, P.O. Box 155, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	*Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell	75160
	†Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Rosser	J. N. Franklin, P.O. Box 187, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
	†H. L. Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147
Elm Grove	Mrs. Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142

Additional Lay Members

Grand Prairie		
First	Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie	75050
White Rock	Joe Pool (youth), 973 N. Rustic Circle, Dallas	75218
	Doug Miller (youth), 2747 Beechmont, Dallas	75228
Mesquite First	Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite	75149
	Mrs. Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite	75149
Glen Oaks	Mrs. Richard Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Kessler Park	Mrs. Tom Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas	75208
	Gary Zumwalt, 2015 Ebbtide, Dallas	75224
Lancaster First	Mrs. Lana Filgo, 200 Barry Lane, Lancaster	75146
	Mrs. Kay Etta Fields, 303 S. Dallas Ave., Lancaster	75146
Casa Linda	David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas	75228
St. Stephens	Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas	75228
DeSoto	Charles Reed, 528 Terrace, DeSoto	75115
	Mrs. Alina Esquivel (or Ruben), 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
Duncanville First	Ross Wooley, 338 Van Rowe, Duncanville	75116
	Steve Coffman, P.O. Box 128, Duncanville	75116
St. Marks	Ed Brizendine, 3405 Flamingo Way, Mesquite	75150
God's Kingdom	Harold Dangerfield, 700 Front St., Ferris	75125
White Rock	R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas	75218
	Mrs. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228
Terrell First	Mrs. Inez Davis, 210 Elm Dr., Terrell	75160
St. Stephen	Mrs. Charles Woods, 8664 Kingspoint, Dallas	75218

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

Porter's Chapel	*Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster	75146
Kaufman	*Jennie Nelson, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	*Virginia R. Williamson, P.O. Box 7, Kemp	75143

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Annona	Miss Frankie Puckett, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
	†Mr. W. W. Bryant, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City	Mr. William McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
	†Mrs. Christine Bass, 1119 3rd N.E., Paris	75460
Avery	Mrs. Margie Grant, Avery	75554
	†Mr. R. P. Williams, Avery	75554
Blossom	*Mr. Gene Walker, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Bogata	*Mr. O. E. Barnard, Bogata	75417
	†Mr. Gene Hawkins, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Brashear	*Mr. Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear	75420
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	*Mr. Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 W. Fourth, Clarksville	75426
	†Mr. Fenton Kerr, 1100 S. Columbia, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul		
Commerce	*Mr. George Robinson, 1705 Campbell, Commerce	75428
	Mrs. Billie Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Como-Pickton	Mr. Bill Evans, Como	75431
	†Mr. Harold Mays, Pickton	75471
Cooper-Charleston	*Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper	75432
Cumby-Campbell	Mr. B. R. Fowler, Campbell	75422
	†Mr. Doyle Box, 2000 Washington, Commerce	75428
Deport	Mr. Luther Wright, Rt. 1, Deport	75435
Detroit	Mr. Dale Miller, P.O. Box, Detroit	75436
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Mr. Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville	75401
Merit-Floyd	Mr. Roland Stratton, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
	†Mr. B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser	*Mrs. Rogene Currin, 1006 Commerce, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. Bobby Warren, Rt. 2, 640 Forrester, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Mr. Bob Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
	†Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb St., Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Mrs. F. E. Baker, 3819 Houston, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville	75401
Westview	Mr. Robert Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 25, Greenville	75401
	*†Mr. Herman Biffle, 3805 Briscoe, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak-Caney	Mr. Billy Bob Bryan, Rt. 5, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon	*Mr. Rufus Bolger, Box, Mt. Vernon	75457
	†Mr. Lanford Moore, Rt. 1, Talco	75487
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:	Mr. Robert Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Sumner	75486
	†Mrs. Billy Dennis, Rt. 2, Sumner	75486
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Mr. Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Box 142, Paris	75460
First	Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris	75460
	*Mr. Ray L. Starnes, 625 32nd S.E., Paris	75460
	†Mr. Arnold Warren, Rt. 5, Box 317, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	*Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 7th St., N.W., Paris	75460
	†Mr. Leroy Samuels, Jr., 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris	75460
Oak Park	*Mr. Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
	†Mr. Martin Bowers, 1759 W. Walker, Paris	75460
Pine Forest	*Mrs. Joe Bain, Sr., Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
	†Mrs. Becky Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:	*Mrs. Ernest McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
	†Mr. H. Young, Hwy. 24 N., Cooper	75432

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
Scatterbranch	Mr. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
	†Mrs. John Spigner, Rt. 2, Fairlie	75442
Shooks Chapel	Mr. Dave Fowler, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Mr. S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*†Mrs. Charles N. Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	*Mr. Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*†Mr. Morris Logan, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	*Mr. Basil Gibson, P.O. Box 437, Winnsboro	75494
	†Mr. John Earl McCrary, 303 N. Main, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	*Mr. Earl Nichols, Box 13, Wolfe City	75496
	†Mrs. Lillian Nichols, Box 13, Wolfe City	75496

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

Commerce	*Linnie Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce	75428
Powderly	*Maggie E. Bazer, Box 86, Powderly	75463
Winnsboro	*Mrs. Basil Gibson, Box 437, Winnsboro	75494
	*Michael Murley, Box 146, Winnsboro	75494
Oak Park	*L. P. Patterson, Rt. 2, Brookston	75421
St. Marks	*Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 200, Paris	75460
St. Paul's	*Mrs. Lucille Samuel, Box 836, Clarksville	75426
First, Sulphur Springs	*Julie Scott, 624 Plano, Sulphur Springs	75482
Annona	*Judy Shaddox, Box 127, Annona	75550
St. Paul's	*Mrs. Hazel Thompson, Box 306, Clarksville	75426
First Paris	*Eugene Wang, Rt. 5, Box 317, Paris	75460

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	C. W. Wood, Anna, Texas	75003
	†Sarah Woods, Anna, Texas	75003
Bells Charge	C. R. Carter, Rt. 1, Bells, Texas	75414
	†Vela Jackson, Rt. 3, Bonham, Texas	75418
Blue Ridge	W. C. Grisham, Blue Ridge, Texas	75004
	†Billie Clifton, Blue Ridge, Texas	75004
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham, Texas	75418
	†Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham, Texas	75418
First	*Dan Barnard, Box 616, Bonham, Texas	75418
	†Joe Shaw, Box 326, Bonham, Texas	75418
Callisburg Charge	Weldon Boley, Callisburg Rd., Gainesville, Texas	76240
	†Ruby Boley, Callisburg Rd., Gainesville, Texas	76240
Celeste Charge	Hubert Shields, Rt., Greenville, Texas	75423
	†Comer Barnard, Celeste, Texas	75423
Celina	Roy E. Klinglesmith, Box 116, Celina, Texas	75009
	*†Justin Jezek, Box 143, Rt. 2, Celina, Texas	75009
Collinsville Charge	Mrs. Mary Cobler, Collinsville, Texas	76233
	Mrs. Estelle Vannoy, Collinsville, Texas	76233
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	*Clayton Smith, Middle Road, Denison, Texas	75020
	†George Tallant, 531 Star, Denison, Texas	75020
Haven Chapel	Mary Wigfall, 527 Morton, Denison, Texas	75020
	†Octavia Parker, 2920 S. Woodlawn, Denison, Texas	75020

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Price Memorial	Gene Bolin, 213 S. Ross, Denison, Texas	75020
	†Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison, Texas	75020
Messenger Chapel	Mrs. Myrtle Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison, Texas	75020
	†Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison, Texas	75020
Trinity	*Bob James, 917 S. De Leon, Denison, Texas	75020
	†Sid Auten, 1469 Merrison, Denison, Texas	75020
Waples	Jerdy Gary, 3 Ridgeway Circle, Denison, Texas	75020
	*†Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison, Texas	75020
Ector Charge	Harold Hodges, Box, Ector, Texas	75439
	†Leslie Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna, Texas	75476
Era Charge	Hal Dick, Box 26, Era, Texas	75238
	†Mrs. Hal Dick, Box 26, Era, Texas	75238
Farmersville	Willard Belew, Rt. 1, Box 211, Farmersville, Texas	75031
	*†Pat Johnson, 219 N. Hamilton, Farmersville, Texas	75031
Frisco	Mr. Voris Young, Rt. 1, Box 56, Allen, Texas	75002
	†Mr. James Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen, Texas	75002
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Miss Elizabeth Graham, Box 115, Gainesville, Tx	76240
	†Mrs. Margaret Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, Tx.	76240
Whaley	Mrs. F. M. Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville, Tx.	76240
	†Mrs. Myrtle Stout, 303 Meadow Dr., Gainesville, Tx.	76240
Honey Grove Charge	Harold Roberts, Rt. 1, Honey Grove, Texas	75446
	†Mrs. Henry Reno, 300 Pecan, Honey Grove, Tx.	75446
Howe Charge	Coy Pool, Howe, Texas	75059
	†Tom Grigg, Rt. 2, Whitewright, Texas	75491
Ladonia-Pecan Gap Charge	Le Roy Byers, 102 Nall St., Ladonia, Tx.	75449
	†Alvin Young, Box 7, Pecan Gap, Texas	75469
Leonard Charge	*Eugene Kegans, Drawer L, Leonard, Texas	75452
	†Chuck Jones, Box 354, Leonard, Texas	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	*Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney, Tx.	75069
	†Mrs. Velma Nixson, 1503 Wysong, McKinney, Tx.	75069
Wesley Charge	Robert Anderson, 913 S. Wilcox, McKinney, Tx.	75069
	†Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney, Tx.	75069
Melissa	Raymond Graves, Melissa, Texas	75071
	†J. R. Shelley, Melissa, Texas	75071
Pottsboro Circuit	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 2, Pottsboro, Texas	75076
	†Mrs. R. Hardenburg, Rt. 1, Pottsboro, Texas	75076
Princeton Charge	Roy Terry, Rt. 6, McKinney, Texas 75069	75069
	†Frank Wilson, Drawer C, Princeton, Tx.	75077
Sadler-Mission	Lennie Graham, Box 350, Sadler, Texas	76264
	†Cecil White, Box 926, Gainesville, Tx.	76240
SHERMAN:		
First	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, Texas	75090
	*†Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman, Texas	75090
	†Randy Hudson, 321 W. McGee, Sherman, Texas	75090
Friendship	George Scott, Rt. 2, Sherman, Texas	75090
	†Dorthel Scott, Rt. 2, Sherman, Texas	75090
Grace	*Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman, Texas	75090
	†Tom Baker, 2900 Mimosa, Sherman, Texas	75090
Key Memorial	*O. E. Giles, 1418 Blanton Place, Sherman, Tx.	75090
	†Raymond DeBerry, 423 S. Vaden, Sherman, Tx.	75090
St. James	P. W. Neblett, 2001 East Alma, Sherman, Texas	75090
	†Mrs. Paul Edwards, 803 E. Chaffin, Sherman, Tx.	75090

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Trenton	Lewis Donaghey, Trenton, Texas	75490
	†Vivian Griggs, Trenton, Texas	75490
Valley View Charge	Cecil McFarlin, 401 N. Lee, Valley View, Tx.	76272
	†Mrs. Fred Payne, Myra, Texas	76253
Van Alstyne	Harvey Wilson, Box, Van Alstyne, Texas	75095
	†Don Bell, Box, Van Alstyne, Texas	75095
Vernona Charge	*Wren Grimes, Leonard, Texas	75452
	†Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge, Texas	75004
Whitesboro	*Monroe Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro, Tx.	76273
	*†Anna Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro, Texas	76273
Whitewright Charge	*Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright, Texas	75491
	*†Kay Bryant, Box 128, Whitewright, Texas	75491
Windom Charge	Ralph Howell, Windom, Texas	75492
	†Clifford Cummins, Windom, Texas	75492

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

Princeton	*Roberta Ackenbom, Box 206, Princeton	75077
First, McKinney	*Willard Burns, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Tom Bean	*Tom Gregg, Rt. 2, Box 120, Whitewright	75491
Van Alstyne	*L. H. Hill, Box 985, Van Alstyne	75095
First Sherman	*Mrs. Gene Kegans, P.O. Drawer L, Leonard	75452
Bells	*Stella Read, Box 155, Bells	75414
Whaley	*Mrs. F. M. Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville	75240
Key	*Mrs. Geneva Talbot, 731 Hillside Dr., Sherman	75090
Waples	*Everett E. Woody, 926 W. Main, Denison	75020

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	*Miss Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord, Texas	76225
Sunset	W. K. Andress, Box 256, Sunset, Texas	76270
Antelope	Mr. Dewey Cobb, Route 1, Windthorst, Texas	76389
Shady Grove		
Archer City	Mrs. Howard Barton, Box 366, Archer City	76351
	†Mrs. Pat Aulds, Box 429, Archer City	76351
	*†Mrs. Doris Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City, Tex.	76351
Bellevue	Charles Gray, Bellevue, Texas	76228
Vashti	Mrs. Jesse Phagan, Rt. 1, Newport, Texas	76254
Joy		
Bowie	Hershel Stephens, 805 Livley, Bowie	76230
	†Mrs. Frank Borgman, 700 E. Lee, Bowie, Texas	76230
Boyd	*William Dean, Route 1, Box 8A, Boyd, Texas	76023
Bridgeport	*T. R. Fletcher, 1021 Newby, Bridgeport, Texas	76026
	Rick Armstrong, #5, Thompson Landing, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Joanne Hill and Ken Clayton, Bryson, Texas, Box 127	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	*James Foyce, 101 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett, Texas	76354
	Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Texas	76354
Byers	Tommy Henderson, Byers, Texas	76357
Petrolia	Ralph Glandon, Petrolia, Texas	76377
Chico	*Tom Stephens, R.R. 1, Box 252B, Chico, Texas	76030
	Elbert Bailey, R.R. 1, Box 97, Chico, Texas	76030
	R. L. Huffman, Box 333, Chico, Texas	76030

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DECATUR:		
Decatur Circuit		
First	*Jim Frank Hornback, Route 2, Decatur, Texas	76026
Electra	*Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76026
	†Mrs. T. H. Cogdell, 617 N. Main Street, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Route 1, Box 284, WF	76301
Henrietta	Wayne Lefevere, P.O. Box 98, Henrietta, Texas	76365
Bluegrove		
Holliday	*Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday, Texas	76366
Dundee		
Valley View		
Megargel		
Iowa Park	Mrs. Leverne Owens, 305 W. Washington, Texas	76367
Jacksboro	*Mr. S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap	76056
Jermyn		
Montague	Mrs. Louise Holland, Montague, Texas	76230
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona, Texas	76255
Paradise	Albert Bridges, Route 1, Decatur, Texas	76234
	Mrs. Albert Bridges, Route 1, Decatur, Texas	76234
Garvin		
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome, Texas	76078
Ringgold		
Saint Jo	*Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo, Texas	76265
Forestburg		
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, WF	76305
	Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF	76302
First	Mrs. J. V. McCasland, 4603 Mimosa, WF	76310
	*Mrs. Reece West, #6 Hickory Downs, WF	76308
	*Mr. Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, WF	76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, WF	76308
	Glen Daugherty, 916 Ninth, WF	76301
	*Merlin Burlison, 1609 Celia, WF	76302
	Mr. Homer Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, WF	76309
Grant Street	Mrs. Thelma Johnson, 1604 Parkdale, WF	76301
Mount Calvary	Ester Pack, 1408 N. 8th Street, WF	76304
	Beulah McCown, 1314 N. 7th Street, WF	76304
St. Marks	Mrs. Martha Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., WF	76310
	†Mrs. Jean Ann Mason, 5224 Jamaica Drive, WF	76310
Trinity	*Edna Marie Richardson, 1805 Ardath, WF	76301
University	*Olga Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, WF	76308
	*Olen Mills, 2912 Lebanon Rd., WF	76309
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, WF	76301
	Edwin Baggett, 4905 Andria, WF	76301

OTHER LAY MEMBERS

University	*M. C. Althaus, Box 4412, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Homer Booher, 2140 Ave. F, Wichita Falls	76309
Burkburnett	*Jackie Boardman, 1008 Easy, Burkburnett	76354
Electra	*Earl O. Cox, Box 963, Electra	76360
University	*John Horany, 2310 Ellingham, Wichita Falls	76308
Wichita Falls		
First	*Mrs. Jim Hornback, Rt. 2, Box 149A, Decatur	76234
Mt. Calvary	*Thelma Johnson, 1604 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Wichita Falls		
First	*Bill Leonard, 1111 W. Archer, Jacksboro	75056
	*Mrs. Bill Leonard, 1111 W. Archer, Jacksboro	75056

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Decatur	*James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
	*Mrs. James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Jacksboro	*Mrs. S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
Bowie	*Hershel Stephens, Bowie	76230
Wichita Falls		
First	*Mattie Tanner, 4806½ Maplewood, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	*Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Pearl Williams, 3709 Southmoor, #5-W, Wichita Falls	76302



Dorlis Glass raises a question

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Bruce Jackson, 3623 Old North Rd., Irving, Texas	75060
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, Texas	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 711 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, Texas	75208
Centenary	Colleen Bracken, 6478 Seco Blvd., Dallas, Texas	75217
Cockrell Hill	Bob Mong, 708 Archer, Dallas, Texas	75211
Crest-Moore	Charles Issac, 2114 Hulse, Dallas, Texas	75203
Elmwood	Howard Sinclair, 1607 Cedar Hill, Dallas, Texas	75208
First	George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas, Texas	75215
Grace	John Dunlap, 6817 Blessing, Dallas, Texas	75214
Greenland Hills	Mr. Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel, Dallas, Texas	75206
Irwindell	John Wright, 1922 Ramsey, Dallas, Texas	75216
King Memorial	Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas, Texas	75241
Lakewood	Kent Mobley, 7004 Casa Loma, Dallas, Texas	75214
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas, Texas	75216
Memorial	M. L. Cotton, 5602 Mercedes, Dallas, Texas	75206
Munger Place	J. Murray Kidd, 6527 Sondra, Dallas, Texas	75214
New Aldersgate	Sylvester Shed, 421 Greencairn Dr., Dallas, Texas	75232
Oak Lawn	Robert S. McAdams, 3209 Chapel Downs, Dallas, Texas	75229
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Drive, Dallas, Texas	75224
Owenwood	Don McMillan, 4737 Fallon, Dallas, Texas	75227
St. John	Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas, Texas	75214
St. Luke "Com."	Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, Dallas, Texas	75210
St. Luke N.D.	Beverly Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail, Dallas, Texas	75229
St. Paul	David D. Cole, Sr., 2765 Almeda Dr., Dallas, Texas	75216
Stevens Park	Naomi Wright, 1719 Navaro, Dallas, Texas	75208
Clearview	Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas, Texas	75233
Tyler Street	Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto, Texas	75115
Urban Park	Milton Paine, 6915 Red Bud, Dallas, Texas	75227
Warren	Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas, Texas	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Billy Self, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Aubrey		
Button Memorial	Travis Spence, P.O. Box 343, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	Bert Hubbard, 1906 Spring Circle, Carrollton	75006
Holy Covenant	Jim Wayland, 3136 Merrell Rd., Dallas	75229
Cooper Creek		
Coppell	Tom Huddleston, 1374 Cherry Hill Lane, Lewisville	75067
Chinns Chapel	Marvin E. Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Mel Bailey, 3609 Janlyn, Dallas	75234
Christ	Harry Currie, 14512 Hague, Dallas	75234
Cochran Chapel	Moss Brown, 4134 Wilada, Dallas	75220
Lovers Lane		
Northaven	Bob Freeman, 4039 Cedar Brush Dr., Dallas	75229
Schreiber Memorial	Curtis Turner, 4425 Sugar Mill, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	Bob Mow, 6868 Meadowcreek, Dallas	75240
Webb Chapel	Don Davis, 14424 Sunrose, Dallas	75234

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DENTON:		
Asbury	Roger Thompson, 3110 Santa Monica, Denton	76201
First	Dr. James Spurlock, 3300 Carmel, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
First	John Morris, 1101 McArthur, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	Clif Grimes, 1118 S. Britain, Irving	75060
Northgate	O. H. Bielss, 2609 Trinity, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	Bob Winstead, 1307 Boyd Drive, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Erin Garrett, 2905 Warren Circle, Irving	75062
Justin	Nolin Ragsdale, P.O. Box, Justin	76247
Krum	Bill Jones, P.O. Box 123, Krum	76249
Ponder	Ronnie Coulter, P.O. Box 263, Ponder	76259
Stony		
Lake Dallas	Davis Luscombe, P.O. Box 393, Lake Dallas	75065
Lewisville-First	Mrs. Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke	76262
The Colony	Stephen Hines, 5052 Nash Drive, Box 85406, Lewisville	75056
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	James Gentry, Genl. Del., Prosper	75078
Oak Grove		
Roanoke		
Sanger	Danny McDaniel, Box 5, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	John Linn Smith, 3321 N. Bonnie Brarm, Denton	76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	James Marion, P.O. Box 14, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Tony Gavin, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas	75243
Highland Park Korean	David Donosky, 3717 Stratford, Dallas	75205
Lake Highlands	Dick Cole, 10219 Lanshire, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Duane Rhodes, 13724 Hughes Lane, Dallas	75240
Ridgewood Park	Bryson Harding, 6419 Dunstan, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Jim Bagley, 312 Overcreek, Richardson	75080
University Park	Parker Folse, 6231 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75042
Buckingham	Butch Sloan, 1404 Dent, Garland	75040
First	Archie Crews, 1802 Patricia, Garland	75042
New World	Bill Hallmark, 526 Caravaca, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Bill Hein, 1405 Iroquois, Garland	75043
Heath	Lorene Lindop, Rt. 1, Box 100, Rockwall	75087
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Box 1194, Josephine	75064
Copeville	Charles Taylor, Box 381, Wylie	75098
Nevada	Logan Graham, Box 1003, Nevada	75073
Lucas	Phil Green, Rt. 7, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Rick Simmons, 2903 Peppertree, Plano	75074
Christ	Charles Cummins, 2629 Kimberly Court, Plano	75075
First	James Lyons, 3604 Hendrick, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	Harry Bowers, 305 Edgefield, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Bill Waymack, 1013 N. Cottonwood, Richardson	75080
First	Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson	75080
Richland	Charlie Grassl, 304 Lookout, Richardson	75080
West Shore	T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore, Richardson	75080

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Rockwall	Hugh Gaither, 308 Summit Ridge, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	John Latimer, 4101 Southridge, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Joe C. Harrison, 303 Lynn, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Bill Brinkley, Rt. 2, Box 32-48, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	Mrs. Mary Richardson, Rt. #5, Kemp	75143
Rosser	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, P.O. Box 6, Rosser	75157
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Jones, 1446 Vicki Lane, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	Eugene Lewis, 409 Town North, Terrell	75160
College Mound	B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell	75160
Elmo	Tommy Whiteside, P.O. Box 444, Elmo	75118
Crandall	James Adams, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Dick Miller, 1610 Bardfield, Garland	75041
Casa View	Jack Arnold, 7226 Walling Lane, Dallas	75231
Glen Oaks	Joe McElroy, 5623 Fox Hill Lane, Dallas	75232
Glendale	Arlon Anderson, 8730 Cherrybrook Dr., Dallas	75217
Highland Hills	Joe Washington, 3712 Silver Hill, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	Elmer Powell, 804 W. Colorado, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	Bob Squyres, 9708 San Leon, Dallas	75217
Rylie	Robert Benat, 10980 Cade Rd., Dallas	75217
St. Andrews	Mrs. Virginia Lanter, 2707 Alco, Dallas	75211
Southwood	Joe Pitts, 3243 Mapleleaf, Dallas	75233
Wheatland	Don Wilson, 4224 W. Red Brid Lane, Dallas	75237
White Rock	Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
DeSoto	Mrs. Sharon Barclay, 611 Dennis, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Leo Varian, 1107 Green Valley, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Doyce Smith, 1022 Dove Creek, Duncanville	75137
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Mrs. Fran McCracken, 1817 North Town, Grand Prairie	75050
First	Dean Dauley, 1901 Westminister, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Roy Parrish, 1202 Halifax, Grand Prairie	75050
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook Lane, Grand Prairie	75051
Trinity	Freda Washington, 1933 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Forney	Bill Compton, Rt. 92, Box 133, Forney	75126
Hutchins	Harry Gross, 203 Pacific, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman		
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143
Kemp	Edward Thornton, P.O. Box 282, Kemp	75143
Lancaster First	John Marshall, 619 S. Dallas Ave., Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Ed Taylor, 766 N. Merrill, Apt. 166, Duncanville	75116
Porter's Chapel	O. V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, Palmer	
Mabank	Paul Jones, P.O. Box 271, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	M. D. Shepherd, P.O. Box 492, Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	Billy Fornaro, 2728 Biloxi Lane, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Penny Nichols, 2428 Centerville, Dallas	75228
Quinlan	Billy Hoff, Rt. #3, Box 68-A, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Tommy Beddingfield, 13020 Twin Oaks Dr., Mesquite	75180
Terrell First	Tom Caughran, 123 Poinsettia, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel, Terrell	Mrs. Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Hagar Davis, Rosser	75157

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Wilmer	H. L. Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	Mr. D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder	Mr. Alvin Baird, Rt. 1, Boxelder	75550
Garland Chapel	Mr. Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City	Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris	75460
Avery	Mr. Jack Hale, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	Mr. R. P. Williams, Avery	75554
Blossom	Mr. Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Mr. Tom Russell, 1755 W. Houston, Paris	75460
Bogata	Dr. Jack Trout, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	Mr. Robert Holt, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Mr. Ted Phillips, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
Rosalie	Mr. Richard Garrison, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Brashear	Mr. W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear	75420
Gafford Chapel	Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Mr. Billy Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 244, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mr. Ruford Emler, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul		
Commerce	Mr. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce	75428
Como	Mr. Sam Matthews, Como	75431
Pickton	Mr. Ernest Neighbors, Pickton	75471
Cooper	Mr. Wade Bledsoe, 501 W. Terrell, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Mrs. Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby	Mr. Buster Cross, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Mr. Willard Moreland, Campbell	75422
Deport	Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75453
Cunningham		
Minter		
Pattonville	Mrs. Floyd Salter, Pattonville	75468
Detroit	Mr. Charles Hopper, P.O. Box, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Mr. Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75412
Kanawha	Mr. Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Mr. James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Dike		
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Mr. Bill Harris, Rt. 2, Box 42AC, Quinlan	75401
Merit	Mr. Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Floyd	Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem Kinser	Mr. David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-		
Ardis Hts.	Mr. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb Street, Greenville	75401
Wesley	Mr. Gene Ackles, 3412 Nashville, Greenville	75401
Westview	Mr. Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville	75401
Bethel	Mr. R. W. Jordan, Rt. 5, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak	Mrs. Norma Crain, Box 474, Lone Oak	75453
Caney	Mr. James Vaughn, 3901 Langford, Greenville	75401
Mt. Vernon	Mr. D. G. Irby, Rt., Mt. Vernon	75457
Terry Memorial	Mrs. Ellen Spradlin, Rt. 1, Talco	75487

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:		
Belk	Mr. Robert Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Sumner	75486
Chicota	Mr. Jack Falls, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner		
Powderly	Mr. James E. Norrell, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Mr. Steve Brown, 305 33rd N.E., Paris	75460
First	Dr. William H. Logee, 3125 Clarksville, #230, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 7th N.W., Paris	75460
Oak Park	Mrs. James Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Mr. Billy Jo King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Pine Forest	Mr. Joe Bain, Jr., Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Reilly Springs	Mr. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wylie Memorial	Mr. David Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Roxton	Mr. Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Mr. J. B. White, Rt. 1, Ben Franklin	75415
Enloe	Preston Echols, Rt. 2, Cooper	75432
Lake Creek	Mrs. Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek	75450
Petty	Mr. Frank Rutherford, Petty	75470
Scatter Branch	Mrs. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel	Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala	Mr. Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Patricia Dorner, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Mrs. Jerry Gibby, Rt. 3, Box 368, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Mr. Coleman Hudson, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Mr. Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Dr. Joseph B. Longino, 2110 Church, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Mr. Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	Mr. Hardy Hamm, 307 S. Mill, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Mr. Joe Devenport, Box 166, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	C. W. Williams, Anna, Texas	75003
Bells Charge	Josie Tarpley, Bells, Texas	75414
Blue Ridge	Kevin Burke, Blue Ridge, Texas	75004
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham, Texas	75418
First	John Glenn, 2006 Red Bird Circle, Bonham, Texas	75418
Callisburg Chg.	Weldon Boley, Callisburg Rd., Gainesville, Texas	76240
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt., Greenville, Texas	75423
Celina	Ralph Stelzer, Box, Celina, Texas	75009
Collinsville Charge	Mrs. Mary Cobler, Collinsville, Texas	76233
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas, Denison, Tx.	75020
Haven Chapel	Matthew Groce, 505 W. Washington, Denison, Tx.	75020
Price Memorial	Gene Bolin, 2135 Ross, Denison, Tx.	75020
Messenger's Chapel	Mrs. Myrtle Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison, Texas	75020
Trinity	Sid Auten, 1409 Morrison, Denison, Texas	75020
Waples	Bill Harrison, 158 Circle Dr., Denison, Texas	75020
Ector Charge	Buck Henson, Box, Ector, Texas	75439
Era Charge	Hal Dick, Box 26, Era, Texas	75238
Farmersville	Joe Aston, Merrit Rd., Farmersville, Texas	75031
Frisco	James Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen, Texas	75002

Joe Hale, executive of the World Methodist Council, and Jim Ridgeway were presented to the conference.

Don Shaw was presented for a special report from the Board of Ordained Ministry. He presented Douglas Shaw, a candidate for deacon's orders and probationary membership. Don Shaw explained why Douglas Shaw was absent at the regular time this was being done. Don Shaw then moved that J. Allison Snyder, II be continued on probation for another year. Both motions passed.

Bishop Stowe asked Glynn Vickers to present those retiring to the conference. Stowe pointed out that the retired relationship had already been granted to these.

J. D. Mooring presented W. V. and Imogene Cade. Bishop Stowe presented a certificate of appreciation and lapel pin in recognition of this new relationship with the conference.

John Allen spoke in behalf of Glendell Jones, Sr.

Dwight Judy presented Marvin and Murlene Judy. Bishop Stowe presented the certificate and pin to Marvin Judy.

Charles Cook presented William and Sybil Penn. Bishop Stowe presented the certificate and pin to William Penn.

George Lewis presented Erwin and Jesse Reed. Bishop Stowe presented the certificate and pin to Erwin Reed.

Vickers then asked the honorees to stand and receive the thanks of the conference. Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation for each of these persons.

Bishop Stowe asked Zan Homes for a report on the offering. Holmes announced that the goal of $25,000 had been reached — $25,025, in fact. The special collection had raised $6,608.73. This included an anonymous gift of $3,000, which helped greatly in reaching the goal.

Don Shaw reminded the conference members, especially the candidates for ordination, of the ordination service, and the time they should be present.

James Ridgeway was presented to the conference, and he spoke on educational travel seminars.

Margaret Tarr reminded the conference that Wednesday morning the reports from the institutions will be made, and she urged the members to attend.

Marvin Judy led in prayer to close the session.



Bishop Stowe presides at Conference.

SESSION ELEVEN
SERVICE OF ORDINATION
7:30 p.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe led in the ordination service and service of consecration. He was assisted by Zan Holmes, Jr., Don Shaw, Montie Stewart, Laadan Smith, and other members of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Bishop Melvin Wheatley's message was on "Flaming Hearts and Open Hands."
The choirs were from Highland Park United Methodist Church, Phil Baker, director; and First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Dick Fleming, director. John Erickson was at the organ.

Bishop Stowe led the service of ordination, assisted by Bishop Wheatley and members of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Laadan Smith read the names of those being consecrated as diaconal ministers: Joseph Abston, Esperanza Madella-del Rosario, Jenna McMillen Shultz, Paul Clarence Sackett, Marilyn Atkinson White, E. Gayle Hardaway, Lane R. Tunnell, Ray L. Starnes.

After consecration, Bishop Stowe gave each new diaconal minister a certificate and a Holy Bible.

Montie Stewart read the names of those to be ordained deacon: Ron Adams, James Beyer, James O. Burch, Ann Cardwell, Joe Florence, Mike House, Gifford Long, Gary Stowe-Mueller, Ralph Douglas Shaw, Larry Tinsley. After the episcopal examination, they were ordained.

Stewart read the names of those to be ordained elder, and members of the Board presented the candidates to the conference: Donald Ray Allen, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Elvin Ben Read, Woodrow A. Weilage. After the episcopal examination, they were ordained, Bishop Stowe being assisted by Bishop Wheatley and sponsoring elders.

A special covenant of ministry and laity concluded the service.

FOURTH DAY
Wednesday, May 31, 1978

SESSION TWELVE
WORSHIP SESSION FIVE
8:30 a.m.

Jerry Ott led the morning worship service.

SESSION THIRTEEN
BUSINESS SESSION SIX
8:45 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the conference to order, and expressed his appreciation to Jerry Delleney and the Division of Worship for their work on the special worship services during the conference.

Bishop Stowe then asked for a report from the Journal Committee. George Topper reported that the minutes had been read and that they were in order. He requested that the minutes for this day's activities be the responsibility of the secretary and Dr. Walter N. Vernon. The conference approved the request.

Don Shaw reported for the Board of Ordained Ministry. He moved for reconsideration of Allison Snyder II for membership in full connection. The Board of Ordained Ministry held a special meeting, and decided to ask the conference to reconsider, and to approve him for full connection and elders orders. The conference voted approval. Bishop Stowe asked Snyder the traditional questions, and the candidate answered the questions.

Shaw expressed a word of appreciation to the Board of Ordained Ministry for its work, and mentioned his desire for wholeness in the conference. He called attention to the brokenness in the conference, and expressed his desire that the brokenness would be healed.

A representative from the Publishing House presented Bishop Stowe a check in the amount of $6,561.00 for the Pension Fund. Bishop Stowe said that this money, like all the funds since the Publishing House was established in 1789, had gone to this fund. Stowe turned the check over to Noel Bryant to be deposited in the correct account.

Leo Baker presented a report from Missional Concerns, referring to several items and changes in the report (Report C-4) He moved the adoption of the report and the changes. The report was approved.

Ed Deane presented a report on changes in the by-laws of the Communications Council (Report J-6) and requested that they be approved. They were approved.

Deane called on William E. Trice for a presentation. Trice spoke on the work of the United Methodist Communications Council, and recognized the first members of the council on this, the tenth anniversary

of the organization of the council: William Ard, Don Benton, Noel Bryant, Leighton Farrell, James Hares, Ned Harris, Carl Jobe, Carl Keightley, Felix Kindel, John Winslow, Jack McGee, W. Kenneth Pope, and John Rasmussen. Trice moved that these be listed in the journal as the founders of the UMCC. It was approved. Bishop Stowe asked that any of those who were here at the conference to stand and be recognized.

E. C. Ransom presented the report for the Commission on Lay Leadership Development. He also recommended that the Commission on Lay Leadership Development be shifted to the Council on Discipleship as the Board of Lay Life and Work with the Division of Lay Speaking, the Division of United Methodist Men, and the Division of Lay Administrative Training and Lay Skills Training. The chairperson of this board is to be known as the Conference Lay Leader. District Lay Leaders will be members of the Board of Lay Life and Work. The motion was approved.

Ransom then announced the Jack Folsom Memorial Project, at Lake Bridgeport. He asked that the conference members be generous in their contributions to this program.

Ransom announced that Bishop's Week at Mt. Sequoyah will be June 19-22, 1978. Bishop Stowe will be the Willson lecturer at this program. Ransom urged the laymen to attend this special program.

He expressed appreciation for the support the conference members had given the lay leader.

Bishop Stowe said the Bishop's Conference was called that because the bishops sponsored it, and it was not just for the bishops. He expressed appreciation to Ransom for his leadership, and the conference gave Ransom a special expression of appreciation.

Don Barnes, reporting for the Rules Committee, made the following amendment to Standing Rule 3, par. 8: "The chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration is to be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the annual conference Nominating Committee for only one four year term, beginning in 1979." Barnes spoke for the motion, and a vote was called, and it passed. The secretary called attention to the additional proposal, regarding changing of the wording in the rules to read "lay member" to the Annual Conference rather than "lay delegate." Bishop Stowe pointed out that this was just a correction of wording.

Walter N. Vernon spoke for the Commission on Archives and History. He called attention to the history of St. Pauls United Methodist Church in Clarksville in the conference packets, and announced training programs on archives and history. He also called attention to the Texas Historical Society, a group which meets right after Minister's Week in February. He also announced a "Kate Warnick Local Church History" award, and said the histories should be sent to Robert Sledge at McMurray. He also mentioned his work on the history of the Publishing House.

Bill Matthews presented a resolution on licensed child care in Texas (Report 3-b-4) He moved its adoption, and it was approved.

Bishop Stowe then introduced and presented Jack K. Daniels, the new administrator of the Methodist Home. Daniels addressed the conference.

Howard Taylor and Patsy Johnson reported for the North Texas Conference Credit Union. Taylor announced that the CU is paying 7% interest this year. Patsy Johnson spoke to the conference about the work of the Credit Union. Taylor moved that the report (Report J-5) be printed in the Journal. It was approved.

James Addison presented a proposal from the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home that the Board of Trustees may make provision for recognition of the faithful service of those members of the Board of Trustees, who have reached the age of seventy (70) who have become physically incapacitated, by electing them Honorary Members of the Board because of meritorious service to the Methodist Mission Home. Honorary members are in addition to the membership quotas outlined in Article II, section 2. Honorary members shall be entitled to all privileges of a member except the right to vote. Addison moved the adoption of the proposal, and it was approved.

Addison presented Dan Jones, who brought a report on the aging. He pointed out the interest in this study, and the need for action in this area. He commended Health and Welfare for launching this study. Addison called attention to the specific recommendations, and recommended the adoption of the report.

William Crouch moved that this report be referred to the Council on Ministries and Administration for study, and that the conference consider this next year. The motion was seconded, and Crouch spoke to the motion.

Margaret Tarr spoke against the motion, saying that there is a definite need to begin now, and asking this as an advance special will help to do what we need to do.

Philip McLarty spoke for the motion, expressing preference for the use of the structure of the conference which we have.

Clayton Lewis spoke against the motion, pointing out that older people are still people. He urged defeat of the motion.

Paul Morrell spoke for the motion, saying that referral to the proper channels is the best procedure now.

Warren King spoke against the motion. He mentioned a sense of caution that was taken on many of the issues that had come up.

Don Renshaw spoke for the motion. He felt that we did not need this office on a paid basis.

A member from Wichita Falls pointed out that one proposal called for a conference office and another called for advance special. Bishop Stowe pointed out that #3 could not be passed, and he would have so ruled had it gone that far. One annual conference can not bind another annual conference in that way.

Joe Washington asked for a clarification, asking if a conference officer could not take care of this. Stowe said this could be assigned by COMA. There was a call for question, Bishop Stowe called for a vote, and the motion to refer passed.

Bishop Stowe then officially presented Dan Jones to the conference, saying that he was the son of Glendell Jones, Sr.

Addison pointed out that the four connectional institutions will host a luncheon at noon for all conference members. Bishop Stowe said this luncheon would be a part of the conference session. He also said the report on the aging was a good report and should not be pushed aside.

Charles Laing, executive director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, spoke to the conference about the work of the Foundation, mentioning special gifts which are making a monthly gift to Golden Cross.

William Crouch reported for the Board of Trustees. He announced that the item to come before the conference is a recommendation to close some churches. The conference church locations will take care of this. He moved that we suspend the rules to consider this matter. The vote to suspend the rules passed.

Jack Gibson moved that the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church property, located in Hunt County near Wolfe City, Texas, be declared abandoned and that the property, approximately one acre of land, be deeded to the Wesley Chapel Cemetery Association. The motion was seconded, and it passed.

Gibson moved that the Klondike United Methodist Church property, located in Delta County, Texas, be declared abandoned and that the property, a building, and less than one acre of land be deeded to the Klondike Cemetery Association. The motion was second, and it passed.

Gibson moved that the Daphne United Methodist Church property near Mount Vernon, Texas, be declared abandoned, that the building be moved to a site of a needy congregation within the district, and that the land, approximately two acres, be sold. Proceeds of such sale would be dispensed in accordance with the Standing Rules on Ethical Procedures, Rule 28B. The motion was approved, and it passed.

Crouch said that the Trustees will carry out the wishes of the conference. The money from the Daphne property will be held until the annual conference decides what to do with it. Gibson asked for a clarification, pointing out that when property in a district is sold, the money from the sale of that property will go to church extension in the district, and the District Trustees would determine where it would be used. Crouch said that the annual conference has the right to determine this, rather than the trustees. Gibson referred to a rule in the Journal concerning this, and Crouch said the trustees would act on the instructions of the annual conference.

B. C. Robertson moved that the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Trustees and Church extension be authorized to allocate the funds from the sale of this property according to the rules in the Journal. Robertson's motion was seconded, and passed.

Don Benton said this issue will continue to arise until the interpretation of the rules are made clear. The interpretation that Crouch gave is correct.

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the Texas Alcohol and Narcotics Education Committee, and E. C. Ransom, a member of the board of directors, spoke a word of thanks for the support given to TANE.

Margaret Tarr, reporting for the Council on Community and Global Ministries, said the conference should reaffirm the goals set in 1977, stress the membership of WHEAT, etc. (Report C) She moved that these be reaffirmed, and they were approved.

S. W. Seale made the following resolution: "We the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, urge the President of the United States of America to diligently strive to find and implement positive and effective measures to alleviate the existing dilemma of the American farmer." Seale moved that the resolution be approved, it was seconded. Seale spoke to the resolution, and it was approved.

Mrs. Tarr said another packet is being prepared about the work of the connectional institutions. The packets were distributed.

Larry and Mickey George were presented to the conference. Bishop Stowe announced that they would be going to Nigeria as missionaries. George addressed the conference. Bishop Stowe asked the conference to stand for a moment of prayer for these who would be going to this new work.

Margaret Tarr was asked to present a special dramatic-music-slide and movie presentation. After her explanation, while the stage was being arranged for the presentation, Bishop Stowe asked the

conference to observe a moment of prayer for the families of the police officers who were killed last week in Oklahoma. The conference paused a moment for this consideration.

The presentation, visited by a "special guest" during the report, covered work for Town and Country, Higher Education, National and World Outreach, Campus Ministry, Camps, Community Ministries, United Methodist Women, and Church and Society.

SESSION FOURTEEN
HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON
12:00 noon

Health and Welfare Ministries hosted a luncheon and made several presentations during a special luncheon-business session at noon. James Addison presided for the presentation.

Methodist Mission Home: William Matthews made a special presentation about the work of the Methodist Mission Home and the work for the hearing impaired.

Methodist Home: Dub King and several children from the Home told about the life at the Home. Two field representatives were presented. King then introduced and presented Jack Daniels, new administrator of the Home.

C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens: Julian Thomas and N. C. Thomas told about this special agency in a slide film presentation.

Methodist Hospital: William Parisi told about the work of Methodist Hospital, with the special services such as Golden Cross and the counseling service. Work of the history of the hospital was presented in a multi-media slide presentation. Leighton Farrell and Bolton Boone were presented to the conference as chairman of the Board of Trustees and administrator, respectively.

Don Benton closed the session with a prayer.

SESSION FIFTEEN
BUSINESS SESSION SEVEN
2:00 p.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe asked Joe Abston and Charles Harris to lead the conference in a song. The conference sang "I Love to Tell the Story."

Walter Zimmerman gave the report of the Conference statistician (Report E-3) He expressed appreciation to the district auditors, and for those who had their pictures made for last year's journal.

Claire Cunningham moved reconsideration of the motion approved at the morning session regarding the amendment to Standing Rule 3, Paragraph 8. The vote to reconsider passed. Cunningham asked George Boswell to make a presentation. Boswell moved a substitute that the chairpersonship of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration be elected by the annual conference for a four-year term, beginning in 1979, and that the presiding bishop appoint a committee to study the conference structure. The substitute was seconded. Boswell pointed out the number of changes in the conference council this year and last year.

Bruce Weaver moved a substitute for the substitute: "Resolved: that the Committee on Research and Planning be asked to develop a proposal to restructure the boards and agencies of the North Texas Conference, as nearly as possible, in a manner congruent with the general church and local church structure, and that this proposal be presented to the 1979 Annual Conference and if adopted to be implemented in 1980." The substitute to the substitute was seconded. Bishop Stowe asked if the substitute would disallow the four-year period, and Weaver said it would incorporate that. William Crouch spoke against the motion. Boswell was asked to read his proposal again. Don Benton spoke in favor of the Weaver substitute, and asked for a clarification: "Does 'immediately' mean that the annual conference would adopt a recommendation, then the nominating committee meet and make a recommendation." Weaver said the conference would go into that immediately, and the nominating committee could function as they saw fit.

Joe Washington asked if the Research and Planning Committee listed on P. 23 of the 1977 Journal was the committee referred to, and Weaver said this was the committee he had in mind.

Ben Feemster pointed out that the main difference was that Boswell's substitute deals with the Council on Ministries, and Weaver's substitute includes all the councils of the conference.

Claire Cunningham said that, having served on the nominating committee, the second substitute would put a burden on the nominating committee. She called the question, and the motion passed.

Weaver read the substitute again, and it was before the conference. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked if this would be an additional amendment to what was done this morning. The substitute motion, as amended, reads: "Resolved: that the North Texas COMA, through the Committee on Research and Planning be asked to develop a proposal to restructure the boards and agencies of the North Texas Conference in a manner congruent with the general church and local church structure, and that this proposal be presented to the 1979 Annual Conference and if adopted to be implemented immediately."

Dorlis Glass moved that this conference authorize the Council on Ministries and Administration to develop a way for proposed lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference to be introduced to the 1979 lay members of the annual conference who will be voting on them. She spoke to the motion, and it was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked where the next Annual Conference would be held. Don Benton invited the conference to come to Lovers Lane and help the congregation consecrate their new building and sanctuary. Millard Fairchild moved that the conference accept the offer from Lovers Lane, and the motion was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked the conference to express appreciation to Southern Methodist University and Highland Park United Methodist Church for hospitality during the conference.

Bishop Stowe said he would consider and discuss ideas for a date for the conference, pointing out that the bishop sets the dates for the conference. Bourdon Smith requested some time other than Memorial weekend. Jerry Ott requested Bishop Stowe to consider a later date. Wayne Odom requested consideration of starting on Tuesday.

Bishop Stowe asked for a vote on having conference a week later. The request failed. He asked for a vote on starting conference on Tuesday. This also failed.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation for the hard work of the Agenda Committee, especially for the program packet. Bishop Stowe said that he had nominated W. E. Trice to be the chairman of the Agenda Committee for next year.

Mrs. Tarr expressed appreciation to the people who helped with the morning production: the brainstormers, the members of the divisions and boards who had individual presentations, to the youth from First United Methodist Church, Plano. Also, to Bill Vance, who was "John Wesley"; and to Mike Daves (writer), Bill Slack (co-ordinator) and John Rosenberg (staff person).

William Stephenson gave a word of appreciation for Mrs. Tarr, chairman of the co-ordinating committee for the Health and Welfare Convocation held in Dallas a few months earlier. He said she did an excellent job, and the conference would want to express its appreciation.

Bishop Stowe asked for other reports, or resolutions.

Frank Yates expressed a desire that the conference notice a trend in the nation regarding television stations' refusal to accept advertisements from churches and other religious institutions. He moved that we refer this concern to church and society and have them prepare a resolution or some kind of reprimand against the television networks' not have any religious announcements. He put this in the form of a motion, it was seconded, and he spoke to the motion. B. C. Robertson moved that this be referred to church and society for a study. Yates accepted the substitute. The substitute passed.

William Crouch gave leadership to the conference in planning what to do with the action of the conference when the members return to their home churches. He asked the ministers who were moving to sit with the lay members of his new appointment for this part of the program. While they were doing this, Crouch asked Claire Cunningham and Don Barnes to come to the platform.

Cunningham presented a survey for churches seeking to find their status and role of women. (Report G-6-a)

Barnes expressed appreciation for the year he had had as chairman of the Council on Ministries and Administration, but he was delighted to pass this responsibility to Bruce Weaver. He then called attention to dates of various events on an information sheet that was distributed.

Crouch led the conference in thinking about the connection between the annual conference and the local church. He mentioned the difference between "member" and "delegate" to the annual conference, and said the members were the "connecting tissue" linking the conference with the local church.

William Stephenson, speaking for the Nominating Committee, recommended Jackie Ponder for Conference Relations, replacing Ray Alderman. It was seconded, and approved.

Kenneth Dickson gave the report from the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee (Report H-1) He moved the adoption of the report, and the motion passed.

Bishop Stowe asked the District Superintendents to come to the platform for the reading of the appointments, and to stand by his side while he was reading the appointments for their district. The appointments were read.

Jerry Delleney led in a service of "Sending Forth." The conference was dismissed.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at Southern Methodist University, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 28-31, 1978, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twelfth Session.

W. McFerrin Stone

Presiding Bishop

Ira M Thompson Jr.

Secretary

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas on Tuesday, May 30, 1978 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Ron Adams
James Beyer
James O. Burch
Ann Cardwell
Joe Florence
Mike House
Gifford Long
Gary Stowe-Mueller
Ralph Douglas Shaw
Larry Tinsley

At the same time and place, assisted by several Bishops and Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Donald Ray Allen
Jacqueline Sue Ponder
Elvin Ben Read
Woodrow A. Weilage

W. McFerrin Stone

Presiding Bishop

Appointments

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent — William Joseph Washington (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(13)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton Lewis	(5)
Brooklyn Avenue	Carrol Copeland	(2)
Associate	(Alton Vaughn)	(2)
Centenary	Leonard Tomlinson	(1)
Cockrell Hill	Wilson Shelly	(1)
Crest-Moore	Lynn Roger Mims	(2)
Elmwood	David L. Kittrell	(3)
Associate	Christan Amundsen	(3)
First	Ben Oliphint	(7)
Associate	James P. Ozier	(3)
Associate	Walter Purkey	(2)
Associate	James Reaves	(5)
Associate	Charles Douglas Caldwell	(1)
Grace	Dan Williams	(6)
Greenland Hills	David Davis	(2)
Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	(5)
King Memorial	To Be Supplied	
Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	(2)
Associate	Dan Hoke	(3)
Lambuth	Albert Pitts	(11)
Memorial	(William Wade)	(1)
Munger Place	Robert I. Bush	(2)
New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge	(8)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	(7)
Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal	(3)
Associate	Robert Martin Walker	(1)
Owenwood	William Nevil	(5)
St. John	Douglas Hoke	(2)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(5)
St. Luke N. D.	Charles V. Denman	(9)
St. Paul	I. B. Loud	(31)
Stevens Park/Clearview	Charles Jack Meyers	(2)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell	(15)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(11)
Associate	(Harold Bennett)	(10)
Associate	David Rucker	(3)
Associate	Donald Ray Allen	(3)
Associate	Godfrey Hubert	(1)
Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	(6)
Warren	J. D. Mooring, Sr.	(11)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS, FIRST, Business Administration ..... Laadan H. Smith
Director of Education ..... Estelle Blanton Barber
DALLAS, OAK LAWN, Director of Music ..... Thomas R. Britt
BISHOP COLLEGE, Director of Education ..... Dorothy Holloman
TYLER STREET, Director of Music ..... Joseph Abston

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent — W. E. Trice (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Argyle	George Lewis	(1)
Aubrey-Oakgrove	(Daniel V. Leander)	(2)
Button Memorial, Elm Ridge, Mustang	Thomas W. Downing	(2)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(12)
Associate	Stanley Schrag	(3)
Associate	J. Allison Snyder, II	(5)
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	(5)
Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	(2)
Coppell, Chinns Chapel		
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	R. David Shawver	(7)
Associate	Randy G. Newkirk	(2)
Christ	Walker L. Railey	(3)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	(3)
Associate	(Clark Calvert)	(5)
Lovers Lane	Don Benton	(2)
Associate	Charles Cook	(18)
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr.)	(14)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(10)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(11)
Associate	Edwin T. Upton	(11)
Associate	Boyd Sawyer	(3)
Associate	Fredric L. Utz	(2)
Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	(1)
Associate	Wm. R. Johnson	(2)
Schreiber Memorial	Dudley Dancer	(2)
Associate	(John Allen)	(2)
Walnut Hill	Gordon D. Casad	(4)
Associate	(A. H. Logan)	(10)
Associate	(A. Lamar Cooper)	(3)
Webb Chapel	Eugene Gordon	(8)
DENTON:		
Asbury	Wayne Dunson	(2)
First	William C. Crouch	(2)
Associate	John Mollet	(1)
Associate	Kathryn Pigg	(3)
Associate	(Fletcher Ownby)	(1)
Wesley Foundation NTSU	Ted Karpf	(3)
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jarratt Major	(7)
IRVING:		
First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(8)
Associate	Homer Caldwell	(3)
Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	(4)
Northgate	John Lancaster	(6)
Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	(3)
Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	(5)
Associate	Henry F. Stevenson	(2)
Associate	Larry Armstrong	(1)
Justin	(Douglas Shaw)	(2)

Krum, Ponder, Stony ..... (Carl L. Robertson) (4)
Lake Dallas ..... John J. Peel, Jr. (6)
LEWISVILLE:
First ..... Philip D. Mercer (5)
Colony ..... Ray Denton (4)
Pilot Point ..... (Theo Wright) (2)
Prosper ..... (John Kiely) (1)
Roanoke ..... (Shaun Wicker) (1)
Sanger, Blue Mound ..... H. V. Caraway (6)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
Dir. of Wesley-Rankin Community Center ..... Espie del Rosario
Director of CONTACT Teleministries ..... Jenna Shultz
LOVERS LANE: Business Administration ..... Cecil Porter
CHAPEL HILL: Director of Education ..... Lane Tunnell
LEWISVILLE:
FIRST: Director of Program ..... Paul Sackett

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — James Hares (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Allen	Fred Winslow	(3)
Caddo Mills	Roy Bevan	(2)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry Masters	(1)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(7)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(21)
Associate	J. Frank Warden	(6)
Associate	Floyd Patterson	(9)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(10)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(8)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(7)
Associate	Charles Cox	(4)
Associate	Steve Matthew	(4)
Associate	Robert Hasley	(1)
Associate	(Leslie Seymour)	(13)
Korean	(Won Kie Kim)	(2)
Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	(3)
Associate	Edgar Huffstutler	(3)
Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	(9)
Associate	Don Michael Daves	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(6)
Spring Valley	Robert Langley	(2)
Associate	Arthur Renfro	(2)
Associate	James Pledger	(2)
University Park	James Garrett	(2)
Associate	Phil Shuler	(3)
Associate	Hendrix Townsley	(5)

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial ..... Ira Thompson (3)
  - Associate ..... David Blackmon (4)
- Buckingham ..... Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (8)
- First ..... Lee Bedford (4)
  - Associate ..... Joe Florence (2)
  - Associate ..... Clay Womack (1)
- New World ..... Terry Atkinson (1)
- St. Paul's ..... Michael Haynes (6)
- St. Philip's ..... Robert L. Spencer (3)

Heath ..... (Cole Fowler) (2)
Josephine, Copeville, Nevada ..... Harold Staats (3)
Lucas ..... Jacqueline Ponder (3)
PLANO:
- Briarwood ..... Jack Gorham (3)
- Christ ..... Fred Kandeler (6)
- First ..... Donald F. Renshaw (3)
  - Associate ..... Ron Adams (2)
  - Associate ..... Donald G. Coke (1)

Pleasant Valley ..... Wilma Corse (3)
RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho ..... Gaither Day (4)
  - Associate ..... William J. Bryan, III (1)
- First ..... John Ogden (3)
  - Associate ..... Charles Allen (6)
  - Associate ..... Richard Fleming (7)
  - Associate ..... Ben Marshall (3)
  - Associate ..... Terry Parsons (2)
- Richland ..... G. Eugene Tyson (5)
- West Shore ..... R. Terry Nelson (4)

Rockwall ..... Walter L. Zimmerman (6)
- Associate ..... John Thornton (1)

Rowlett ..... Ralph Burke (13)
Royse City ..... (Richard Adams) (3)
Wylie ..... Earnest Walt (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
- Highland Park
  - Church Business Administrator ..... Elvin Geiser
  - Associate in Christian Education ..... Gayle Hardaway
  - Director of Education ..... Royce Hardaway
  - Director of Education ..... Patricia Quested
  - Director of Education ..... Lillian Sills
  - Associate in Education ..... Marilyn White
  - Director of Music ..... Philip E. Baker

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial, Director of Music ..... Jane Bach
- First, Director of Education ..... Joy Anderson

PLANO, First, Director of Education ..... Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho, Associate in Education ..... Esther Zimmerman
- First, Associate in Education ..... Florence Tooley
- First, Associate in Education ..... Opal Peyron

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
Conference Councils, Director of Adult Ministries,
Director of Christian Education, Assoc. in Educ. ..... John Rosenburg
C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens, Church Bus. Admin. ..... Lyman J. Yoder

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Don Waddell (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Aley, Rosser	(Walt Marcum)	(1)
Cedar Hill	Robert Greaves	(2)
Chisholm	Jerry Morgan	(2)
College Mound-Elmo	To Be Supplied	
Crandall	(Alden Armstrong)	(2)
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	(7)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(26)
Glen Oaks	Don Barnes	(2)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	(3)
Associate	Marvin Guier	(1)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	(6)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	(3)
Associate	George Strickland	(2)
Rylie	(A. H. Logan)	(1)
St. Andrews	Norma Ferris Meyer	(1)
Southwood	Charles H. Standifer	(2)
Wheatland	Richard Flach	(1)
White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	(5)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(8)
Associate	James A. Sanders, Jr.	(4)
Associate	Mark Craig	(2)
Associate	John Wilson	(2)
Associate	Philip Mahon	(1)
DeSoto	R. Terry Nelson	(1)
Associate	(Ricky Owen)	(1)
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Thomas R. Peel	(1)
Associate	Norman Hudson	(2)
Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	(5)
Forney	Sammy Hargrove	(4)
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Robert E. Young	(4)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(3)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	(8)
Prairie Heights	John Marks	(2)
Trinity	Andrew Gardner	(3)
Hutchens	(William Greenhaw)	(1)
Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	(3)
Kemp-Becker	(William C. Smothermon)	(1)
LANCASTER:		
First	C. Bourdon Smith	(4)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	(2)
Skyline	(Donald Burks)	(1)

Mabank ..... Paul Goodrich (2)
MESQUITE:
First ..... Buist B. Wilson (10)
Associate ..... Roy L. Spore (3)
St. Marks ..... Wayne C. Odom (7)
St. Stephen ..... Dwight H. Judy (9)
Quinlan ..... McLain G. Smith (1)
Seagoville ..... James Walker (2)
TERRELL:
First-Poetry ..... Montie W. Stewart (3)
Warren Chapel-Rosser ..... Kwame Odame Lartey (5)
Elm Grove ..... To Be Supplied
Wilmer ..... (Jack Smith) (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS, Dallas County Nutrition Center, Cochran Chapel ..... Jo Blount

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Jack Gibson (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Arthur City, St. Marks	Roscoe Nunley (18)
Blossom, Shady Grove	(Richard Naylor) (2)
Bogata, Cuthand, Lone Star, Rosalie	David W. Griffin (4)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Miller Grove, Ridgeway	To be supplied
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie, Brewster	Bobbie D. Wilkie (3)
St. Paul	Millard Rucker (4)
COMMERCE:	
First	Jerry Delleney (1)
University Christian Center-Scatter Branch	Jack Busby (1)
Como, Pickton	Eldon Chester (4)
Cooper, Charleston	Justin W. Tull (3)
Cumby, Campbell	Gene C. Welborn (4)
Deport, Cunningham, Minter, Pattonville	(George Joehnk) (1)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland	(Dale Hensarling) (3)
Dike, Mahoney, Old Saltillo, Saltillo	(John Gaunce) (2)
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	Bill Slack (2)
Merit, Floyd	(Richard Perry) (2)
Salem Kinser, Liberty, Ardis Heights	Tim Walker (2)
Shady Grove	(Albert Click) (9)
Wesley	Richard Atkinson (2)
Westview, Bethel	Richard Dunagin (2)
Lone Oak, Caney	(Walter P. Davis) (1)
Mt. Vernon, Terry Memorial	Jack McNabb (2)
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:	
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner, First-Powderly	Presley Hutchens (7)
Associate	(Michael Blythe) (1)
PARIS:	
Calvary	Glynn Vickers (4)
First	Gary Regan (6)
Associate	David Carr (2)

Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	(4)
Oak Park, Hopewell	Milton P. Guttierrez	(3)
Pine Forest, Reilly Springs, Wylie Memorial	(Robert C. May)	(3)
EAST RED RIVER LARGER PARISH:		
Annona, Avery, Boxelder, Garland Chapel, Williams Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	(3)
Associate	(Don Stanley)	(1)
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Ben Franklin, Petty, Lake Creek, Enloe	S. W. Seals	(4)
Associate		
Shooks Chapel, Arbala	(Jerry Kunkel)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Tira, Nelta	(G. W. Hoff)	(2)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	James Gatlin	(2)
Wesley	George G. Topper	(6)
Winnsboro	Fred Durham	(1)
Wolfe City	Johnny R. Irish	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTER:
PARIS: First: Director in Christian Education ..... Ray Starnes (3)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Kerby Edwards (6)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Anna, Cottage Hill	(Gorton Smith)	(2)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	Ben Read	(3)
Blue Ridge	(David Riley)	(5)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, New Hope	(Rollo Davidson)	(2)
First, White Shed	Chief Warden	(2)
Callisburg Charge	(Douglas Miller)	(1)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	(W. F. Sale)	(2)
Celina Charge	Robert Turnipseed	(2)
Collinsville Charge	(Ralph Madison)	(2)
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(14)
Haven Chapel	To Be Supplied	
Price Memorial	(Lynn Vowell)	(2)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(16)
Trinity	James Connatser	(1)
Waples	B. C. Robertson	(2)
Associate	(Paul O. Cardwell)	(6)
Associate	(Rolly Walker)	(3)
Ector Charge	(Curtis Stamey)	(1)
Era Charge	To Be Supplied	
Farmersville	James Simpson	(4)
Frisco	Don Underwood	(4)
GAINESVILLE:		
First	John Roberson	(3)
Mission	(Lawrence Smith)	(1)
Whaley	John Allen	(4)
Honey Grove, Telephone	Robert Lee	(4)

Howe, Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	(3)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	(4)
Leonard Charge	George Fisk	(2)
McKINNEY:		
First	Wilson Canafax	(5)
Wesley, Chambersville	John Dillard	(2)
Melissa	To Be Supplied	
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder)	(9)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	Arthur Ackenbom	(2)
Sadler, Mission	(Kenneth Summy)	(1)
SHERMAN:		
First	Ed Blythe	(5)
Associate	William Upchurch	(3)
Friendship	Doyle Henderson	(4)
Grace	Philip McLarty	(1)
Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	(3)
St. James	(Roger Wood)	(2)
Tom Bean	To Be Supplied	
Trenton Charge	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(1)
Valley View Charge	(Joe Funk)	(2)
Van Alstyne Charge	Gary Kincaid	(3)
Verona	(George Wilcoxson)	(3)
Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	(5)
Whitewright, Marvin	Dan Weir	(2)
Windom Charge	(Freeman Pearson)	(3)
Westminster, Gunter	(Charles Walters)	(1)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Earl Kifer (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Alvord-Sunset	George Thompson	(7)
Antelope-Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	(5)
Archer City	Don Youngblood	(5)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Frank Jones)	(1)
Bowie, First	Don Holt	(4)
Boyd	Allie Davenport	(1)
Bridgeport	Royce Riley	(2)
Bryson-Perrin	Bert Jarvis	(4)
Burkburnett	Ed Miller	(4)
Byers-Petrolia	(Steve Clinton)	(2)
Chico	Paul Widicus	(4)
Decatur, First	Tom D. Brown	(1)
Decatur Circuit	(Lester Dacken)	(2)
Electra	Merwin Turner	(4)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	(6)
Henrietta-Bluegrove	Bill Murray	(2)
Holliday Charge	Bob Bryan	(2)
Iowa Park	Michael Jackson	(1)
Jacksboro	Woody Poore	(5)
Jermyn	Jack Johnson	(5)
Megargel, Elbert	(Mark Covington)	(1)
Montague	(Aston Pollard)	(3)

Nocona ..... Leland Young (7)
Paradise Circuit ..... (Lester Dacken) (2)
Rhome ..... (Roy Montgomery) (3)
Ringgold ..... (Bill Stouder) (1)
St. Jo-Forestburg ..... Clay Yeager (2)
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Robert Carroll (5)
First ..... R. Bruce Weaver (7)
Associate ..... Cletus B. Beights (2)
Associate ..... Woodrow A. Weilage (4)
Floral Heights ..... James B. Palmer (3)
Associate ..... Thomas H. Price (1)
Associate ..... (Loyd Neeley) (10)
Grant Street ..... Johnnie Haney (2)
Mt. Calvary ..... (George Brewer) (1)
St. Marks ..... Bill Grisham (2)
Scotland ..... Norman Cobb (1)
Trinity ..... John Lightfoot (3)
University ..... Don Shaw (2)
Associate ..... Byron Myrick (2)
Wesley ..... Robert Leffel, Jr. (5)
Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State Univ. ..... Bud Ruggia (3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

WICHITA FALLS, First, Director of Music ..... Ray Davidson



Bishop Stowe with Deacon Ordinands

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

NAME	APPOINTMENT
H. Noel Bryant	Conference Councils Director
*Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III	Editor, Gen'l Manager, THE TEXAS METHODIST
*Ernest Ray Goodwin	Assoc. Exec. Dir., Greater Dallas Community of Churches
*Jack Gray	Approved Evangelist
*J. William Matthews	Methodist Mission Home of Texas
*John W. McGee	Director, Agency Service Div., United Methodist Communications
Larry Ravert	Director of Church Development
*Barbara Siekman	Jail Chaplaincy, Greater Dallas Community of Churches
William T. Stephenson	Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
John Wesley Tatum	Director, Community and Global Ministries
*Julian D. Thomas	Admin., C.C. Young-Blanton Gardens
Ramon Womack	Conf. Director, Young Persons and Family Ministry

*Annuity paid by employing institution

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Joseph Land Allen	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
George Bond	Professor, Northwestern University
Norman H. Bouffard	Pastoral Counselling & Education Center, Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Eugene Browder	Asst. Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals, Dallas
Dan Bruce	Timberlawn
Kennon L. Callahan	Prof. of Church Ministries, Candler School of Theology
Herman Cook	Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital Dist.
Robert O. Cooper	Campus Minister, SMU
Richard Cromwell	Faculty, The Perry School, Austin
Don Michael Daves	Rehabilitation Services, Inc.
Craig L. Emerick	Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Gilbert Fleer	Prof., Western Texas College
Larry Wayne George	Bd. of Global Ministries, Missionary to Nigeria
James A. Gwaltney	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale	General Sec., World Methodist Council
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Leroy Howe	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Douglas Jackson	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Nathaniel Lacy	Prof., Scarritt College
Henry Lawson	Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
H. Neill McFarland	Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh	Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the South Central Jurisdiction
Jerry Mac McPherson	Library, Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin	Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the Southeastern Jurisdiction
Lawrence Meredith	Prof., Callison College, University of the Pacific
Richard A. Neustifter	Chaplain, Fed. Correctional Inst., Seagoville
Roger Ortmayer	Core Faculty, Union Graduate School
Mather P. Owen	Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Leroy Philbrook	Ecumenical Institute, Chicago



Perkins Alumni Banquet

Joseph D. Quillian, Jr. ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber ..... Adult Educ. Dir., McLennan Comm. Col.
Philip delRosario ..... Pastoral Counseling and Education Center
Jack T. Sanders ..... Assoc. Prof., University of Oregon
Robert Simpson ..... Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
Myong Gul Son ..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Asian Division
James N. Swafford ..... Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals, Dallas
William D. Swift ..... Dean of Students, Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.
David K. Switzer ..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
N. C. Thomas ..... Assistant Admin., C. C. Young
Elizabeth Turecky ..... Dallas Community of Churches, Campus Ministries
(Walter N. Vernon) ..... Conference Historian
James A. Ward ..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology

CHAPLAINS

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE
William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
John F. Teer	Army
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Joan Clark, Staff Member of the Board of Global Ministries

RETIREMENT

W. V. Cade
Glendell Jones
Marvin Judy
William Penn
Erwin Reed

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	STATUS	FROM	DATE
Larry Armstrong	Deacon	Central Texas	6-1-78
Charles Douglas Caldwell	Deacon	Texas Conf.	6-1-78
Marvin Guier, III	Deacon	New Mexico	6-1-78
Robert C. Hasley	Deacon	Little Rock	6-1-78
Godfrey Hubert	Deacon	Northwest Tex.	6-1-78
Henry Masters	Elder	Central Texas	6-1-78
Phillip del Rosario	Elder	Philippine Conf.	6-1-78
N. C. Thomas	Elder	Northwest Tex.	6-1-78
Robert Martin Walker	Deacon	New Mexico	6-1-78

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	STATUS	TO	DATE
Ray Alderman	Elder	Cal.-Nevada	6-15-78
Stephen Douglas Bryant	Deacon	Southwest Tex.	6-1-78
Randy Crownover	Deacon	Oklahoma	6-1-78
John Elliott	Elder	Central Texas	6-1-78
Joe D. Fagg	Elder	Central Texas	6-1-78
Leonard Johnson	Deacon	Southwest Tex.	6-1-78
Cecil Neal	Elder	Missouri West	5-1-78
L. Allen Simons	Elder	Rocky Mountain	6-1-78
John D. Van Vactor	Deacon	North Indiana	6-1-78
Dan Adams	Elder	Southwest Texas	6-1-78

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

NAME	SCHOOL	DISTRICT
James Burch	Perkins School of Theology	DD
William A. Byas	Perkins School of Theology	DS
James Beyer	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Ann Cardwell	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Charles Cryan	N.T.S.U.	DD

Andrew Gardner	Brite Divinity School	DS
David Grant	Harvard	DN
Kenneth Hildebrand	Brite Divinity School	PS
Michael Alan House	Perkins School of Theology	PS
Gifford Long	Duke	PS
James B. McGrath	Princeton	DD
Wayne P. Merrill	Catholic University, Washington	DD
David Mosser	Perkins School of Theology	DC
Ralph Douglas Shaw	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Gary Stowe-Mueller	Perkins School of Theology	DC
Larry Tinsley	Perkins School of Theology	SM
Robert Morgan Walker	Perkins School of Theology	DS
Claude Whittemore	Perkins School of Theology	DS
Don Yeager	Perkins School of Theology	WF
Ray Boykin	Perkins School of Theology	PS

HONORABLE LOCATION

Laura Kapka
Jerry McManus

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

George Brewer (3rd)
Carroll Brown (1st)
Baxton Bryant (2nd)
Robert Elliott (1st)
Russ Moxley (1st)
Clarence Snodgrass (2nd)
Dale A. Swain (2nd)

DISABILITY

Larry Nicholson
Raymond Trompler

READMISSION

David Carr
Joe Dan Adams

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Clyde Akers — to Louisiana Conference, Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, July 7, 1977

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, at Southern Methodist University and Highland Park United Methodist Church, from May 28, 1978, through May 31, 1978. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding. Date When Organized — 1876. Number of This Session — 112.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
   Secretary? Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
   Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Statistician? Walker L. Zimmerman
   Address: Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer? Mr. B. C. "Dutch" Fielder
   Address: Box 72, Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)? B. C. Fielder
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected? (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference).
   a) Councils:
      Council Ministries? Yes
      Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society? Yes
      Board of Discipleship? Yes
      Board of Global Ministries? Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
      Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      Board of Pensions? Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      Other conference boards:
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      Other conference commissions:
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation? Yes
      Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      Other conference committees:
        Research and Planning
        Nominating
        Standing Rules
        Memorials
        Scouting
   e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
   f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
   g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
   h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
   i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
   j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 159 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 157 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 128 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)? (See report, page 171 of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? $176,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.4, 1707)? $504,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $396,765
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $52,000
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $22,900
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $15,881
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $203,924
    f) For the Black College Fund? $95,294
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $26,691
    h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? $65,519
    i) For the Mass Communications Fund? $9,530
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710): World Service? 44% Conference benevolences? 56%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)? See Appointments, page 105 of Journal.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8, 752):
    a) Conference lay leader: E. C. Ransom
       Address: 3514 Packard, Dallas, Texas 75215
    b) Associate conference lay leaders:
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
       DC: Dr. George Boswell, 7429 Wabash, Dallas, Texas 75214
       DD: L. Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove, Lewisville, Texas 75067
       DN: Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
       DS: Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie, Texas 75040
       PS: Bob Newsom, 2502 S. Park, Commerce, Texas 75428
       SM: Coy Pool, 301 W. Duke, Howe, Texas 75059
       WF: Charles S. Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, Texas
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 266)? None
    b) Merged (¶ 2438)?
       1) United Methodist with United Methodist — Nine
       2) Other mergers — None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)?
    d) Relocated and to what address? Richland — From: 601 E. Main, Richardson, Texas 75080. To: 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson, Texas 75081
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") — None
    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district charge lines?

    DS: Wilson Chapel: moving from Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove to: Aley-Rosser-Wilson Chapel; Elm Grove becomes single charge.

    Poetry moved from Terrell First-Poetry, to: College Mound-Elmo-Poetry; Terrell First becomes single charge.

    Hutchins-Wilmer divide, both become single charges.

    PS: Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel and Avery, Williams Chapel Charges have been combined into the East Red River Larger Parish, consisting of Annona, Avery, Boxelder, Garland Chapel and Williams Chapel churches.

    Scatter Branch will be added to University Christian Center.

SM: Tom Bean becomes a single charge.
Howe is added to Collinsville, Tioga, becoming Howe-Collinsville-Tioga.
Gunter moves from Collinsville-Tioga to Westminster, becoming Westminster-Gunter.
Westminster moves from Anna-Cottage Hill-Westminster, becoming Anna- Cottage Hill.
New Lines: Howe-Collinsville-Tioga; Tom Bean; Anna-Cottage Hill; Westminster-Gunter.

WF: Megargel moves from Holliday-Dundee-Valley View-Megargel, becomes Megargel-Elbert.
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View remain one charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)?
Wm. C. Crouch, J. D. Mooring, Gordon Casad, Wilson Canafax, Arthur Renfro.
Reserves: Carroll Copeland, Glynn Vickers, Charles Cook, Bruce Weaver, Robert Young.
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405 — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.) None
    b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.): None
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded — ¶ 408.2)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Joe Funk, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Richard Naylor, Fletcher Ownbey, Won Kie Kim.
    b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Richard Brewster, Billy Wilder, R. Loyd Neeley, William G. Davis, Joseph R. Gardiner, George W. Hoff, Jr., Donald Purvis.
    c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
    Harold Dangerfield, Richard D. Adams, Donald Stephen Clinton, Frank C. Fowler, Kinard D. Hensarling, Jerry W. Kunkel, L. Gorton Smith, Donald P. Stanley, M. Rolly Walker, Bill Smothermon, Timothy Shaqun Wicker, Curtis Stamey.
    d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23): None
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members. (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23):
    a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
    Ron Adams, James Beyer, James O. Burch, Ann Cardwell, Joe Florence, Mike House, Gifford Long, Gary Stowe-Mueller, Ralph Douglas Shaw, Larry Tinsley.
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421(1))?

26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)? None
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23):
    Donald Ray Allen, Norman Hudson, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Elvin Ben Read, J. Allison Snyder, II, Woodrow A. Weilage.
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? David Carr
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436; 442-443)
    a) As Associate Members?
    b) As Members in Full Connection? Joe Dan Adams (previously discontinued)
30. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members?
    b) As Members in Full Connection?
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Larry Armstrong (Deacon)	Central Texas	6-1-78
Charles Douglas Caldwell (Deacon)	Texas	6-1-78
Marvin Guier, III (Deacon)	New Mexico	6-1-78
Robert Hasley (Deacon)	Little Rock	6-1-78
Godfrey Hubert (Deacon)	Northwest Texas	6-1-78
Henry Masters	Central Texas	6-1-78
Philip del Rosario	Methodist Church of the Philippines	6-1-78
N. C. Thomas	Northwest Texas	6-1-78
Robert Martin Walker (Deacon)	New Mexico	6-1-78

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
    Ron Adams, James Beyer, James O. Burch, Ann Cardwell, Joe Florence, Mike House, Gifford Long, Gary Stowe-Mueller, Ralph Douglas Shaw, Larry Tinsley.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
    Donald Ray Allen, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Elvin Ben Read, *J. Allison Snyder, II, Woodrow A. Weilage.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do *not* require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None

37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Joe Dan Adams	Southwest Texas	6-1-78
Ray Alderman	Cal. Nevada	6-15-78
Stephen Douglas Bryant (Deacon)	Southwest Texas	6-1-78
Randy Crownover (Deacon)	Oklahoma	6-1-78
John Elliott	Central Texas	6-1-78
Joe D. Fagg	Central Texas	6-1-78
Leonard Johnson (Deacon)	Southwest Texas	6-1-78
Cecil Neal	Missouri West	6-1-78
L. Allen Simons	Rocky Mountain	6-1-78
John D. Van Vactor (Deacon)	North Indiana	6-1-78

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)? None
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.):
Laura Kapka — June 1, 1978
Jerry McManus — June 1, 1978
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)? None
    c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 439.2)? Clyde Akers
    d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)?
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? None
41. Deceased (List alphabetically):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Thomas Joel Shipp	1/3/18	7/21/77	1943

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Bill Morgan Smith	8/25/11	7/9/77	1935

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
R. L. Cates (Retired)		11/1/77
Bayless Evans (Retired)		2/21/78
Charles Gullett (Student)		4/4/78

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)? (If Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name and Number of Years		Name and Number of Years	
George Brewer	(3)	Carroll Brown	(1)
Baxton Bryant	(2)	Robert Elloitt	(1)
Russ Moxley	(1)	Clarence Snodgrass	(2)
Dale Swain	(2)		

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)? (Give date when this relation became effective.) None

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member): Raymond Trompler — February 20, 1978
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations): William Penn — May 29, 1978
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 431.1)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
    Larry Nicholson — (October 1, 1976)
    Raymond Trompler — (February 20, 1978)
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
    a) This year?
    W. V. Cade, Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Marvin T. Judy, William W. Penn, Erwin Reed.
    b) Previously?
    Fred F. Adams, Virgil Arnold, Cyrus Barcus, Harold Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred P. Broyles, Raymond Burton, R. C. Calvert, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert F. Click, Gerald Clore, Eldon Cole, B. E. Collie, Allan Lamar Cooper, Raymond Corrigan, William Arthur Cox, Donley Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison Cutter, Timothy Echols, Raymond Flaherty, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, William Greenhaw, Hargrove Grounds, Edwin T. Hayes, John Poe Hensley, Luther A. Hill, Wesley V. Hite, Earl R. Hoggard, G. C. House, William E. Howell, John L. Hyde, Ashley Jameson, George M. Jones, Jr., Lloyd H. Jones, Felix R. Kindel, Garland T. Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, A. H. Logan, J. C. Mann, Robert May, David Milam, Leon F. Milner, Herbert Minga, Roy E. Montgomery, G. Henry Mood, James William Morgan, John Morphis, Fred McGee, John McLean, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin, Sr., N. W. Oliver, Albert C. Outler, Freemon H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. Aston Pollard, L. R. Proctor, J. O. Quattlebaum, G. C. Randolph, M. Ward Redus, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, Robert H. Ridley, O. B. Robers, Leslie W. Seymour, Lawrence E. Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Edwin Sparkman, Paul C. Stephenson, Fitzhugh Talbot, Walter L. Towner, Albert F. Tucker, J. Leon Turner, Kermit Van Zandt, Alton Vaughn, Walter N. Vernon, Jr., P. W. Walker, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, C. B. Williams, Theo Wright.
46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Lilbon Aikin, Cecil Arnold, W. S. Collins, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, Arthur Pearce.
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 21a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.):
    Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Carroll Riddle, Alvis Ellingburg, Joe Funk, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, Richard Naylor, W. Francis Sale.
    b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) — 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c) — 10
    c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a, b) — 0
    d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) — 6

e) Readmitted? (28, 29a, b) — 2
f) Retired made effective? (30a, b) — 0
g) Transferred in? (31, 32) — 9
h) Transferred out? (37) — 10
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) — 0
j) Honorably located? (39) — 2
k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) — 0
l) Withdrawn? (40b, c, d) — 0
m) Expelled? (40e) — 0
n) Deceased? (41a, b, c) — 2

50. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? — 247
b) Local churches? — 361

51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	223	29	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	25		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	33		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c)	10	1	
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	2	18	
On Leave of Absence (42)	7		
On Sabbatical Leave (43)			
On Disability Leave (44c)	2		
Retired (45, 46)	92		
Total Number, Ministerial Members	395	48	
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	442		

52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) — 34
b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) — 0
c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? — 1

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)? (List alphabetically):
Joseph Abston, Gayle Hardaway, Espie del Rosario, Paul Sackett, Jenna Shultz, Ray Starnes, Lane Tunnell, Marilyn White.

54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)?

Name	Conference	Date
Merry Lee Wilson	Detroit	June 1, 1978

56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)?

Name	Conference	Date
Pauline Lackey	Texas	June 1, 1978

57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

PART VI. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made?
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)
63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference — ¶ 1706.5) (See appointments)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 454.1a)?
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 454.1b)?
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c)
    d) To attend school (¶ 454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members:
    Probationary Members:
    Members in Full Connection:
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)? (Attach list)
    See list of appointments, in appropriate districts.

REPORTS

EQUALIZATION OF LAY-CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

(Report A)

I. Review of Annual Conference action

In November, 1972 the following action was taken by the annual conference "Following the designation of charge conferences by the clergy who are retired or are serving under special appointment, the total number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges in each district council will be computed. The number of at-large lay members will then be determined for each district section to equalize the number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges. District sections will elect their at-large lay members annually on nominations by their nominating committees."

II. Recommendations

A. That the procedures adopted in 1972 for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the district councils be approved as the procedure for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the annual conference as amended by the two sets of guidelines detailed below.

B. That the cut off dates for clergy membership computation be:
March 1 in 1974
January 1 in 1975 and thereafter

III. Guidelines for selection of additional lay members of annual conference

A. Membership requirements in Amendment VII of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.
1. Conference president of United Methodist Women
2. Conference president of United Methodist Men
3. Conference lay leader
4. Conference youth organization president
5. Fourteen young persons under 25 years of age

B. Recommended categories for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Chairpersons of district agencies
2. Chairpersons of conference agencies
3. Consecrated professional lay workers (Diaconal Ministers)
4. Members of district agencies
5. Persons recommended by local churches

C. Other considerations for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Active in local church
2. Leadership in district and/or conference agencies

IV. Guidelines for balancing the Paris-Sulphur Springs and Sherman McKinney District Memberships

A. The Facts
1. Because of the large number of local pastors serving in the Paris-Sulphur Springs and Sherman-McKinney Districts, lay members exceed clergy members by (2) two in Paris-Sulphur Springs District and by (7) seven in the Sherman-McKinney District.
2. The requirements of Amendment VII add (2) two young persons under 25 years of age from Paris-Sulphur Springs District and (2) two young persons from Sherman-McKinney District to bring the total imbalance to (13) thirteen.
3. In order that Paris-Sulphur Springs District will have the opportunity to select lay members at large from district leadership, the imbalance must be increased to (5) five. In order that Sherman-McKinney District will have opportunity to select lay members at large from district leadership the imbalance is increased to (10) ten.

B. The Formula
1. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District section is authorized to retain its imbalance of (2) two lay members as well as to elect in addition (2) two young persons under 25 years of age and one district lay person in accordance with the provision adopted in 1974 by the Annual Conference. The Sherman-McKinney District is authorized to retain its imbalance of (7) seven lay members as well as to elect in addition (2) two young persons under 25 years of age and (1) one lay person in accordance with the provision adopted in 1974 by the Annual Conference.

2. The total imbalance of fifteen (15) lay members in the Paris-Sulphur Springs and the Sherman-McKinney District will be rectified by reducing the number of additional lay members in the districts as listed.

Equalization Of Lay & Clergy Membership

District	D.S. & Pastors & Associates	Retired & Special App.	Clergy Total	Lay Total	More Clergy than Lay	Lay Members to be seated
Dallas Central	36	43	79	36	41	35
				1 Conf. Lay L.		
				1 Pres. UMW		
				38		
Dallas Denton	39	30	69	44	25	21
Dallas Northeast	51	47	98	53	43	37
				1 Pres. UMW		
				1 Pres. Con. Youth		
				55		
Dallas South	42	31	73	46	27	22
Paris Sulphur Springs	27	12	39	50	(11)	3
Sherman McKinney	26	10	36	42	(8)	3
Wichita Falls	33	18	51	41	10	8
Totals	254	191	445	316	129	129

Dallas Central	..... 6	(1 out of 7)
Dallas Denton	..... 4	(1 out of 6)
Dallas Northeast	..... 6	(1 out of 7)
Dallas South	..... 4	(1 out of 7)
Wichita Falls	..... 2	(1 out of 5)

1978
COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(Report B)

It is Disciplinary and good tradition that we, the superintendents, report on the State of the Church from our perspective in the connectional system. As Cabinet Chairman, it is my responsibility and privilege to make such a report. **The Discipline** states:

> The Cabinet under the leadership of the Bishop is the corporate expression of superintending leadership in and through the Annual Conference. It (the Cabinet) is expected to speak to the Conference and for the Conference — to the spiritual and temporal issues that exist within the region encompassed by the Conference.

What are those goals, challenges, needs, and issues facing us? It is obvious that although the church in the late seventies is no longer volatile nor breathless as stated in a previous composite report, we are most assuredly stronger, more deeply committed, and hopefully more enthusiastic about the challenges of ministry that are ours. As we move now to reflect upon our past, examine our present, and dream our dreams of the future, these things come to the surface:

I. Professional Ministries:

It is altogether appropriate that this report should be scheduled at the very beginning of the agenda on Professional Ministries Day. Each of us as superintendents sees ourself in the role of pastor and administrator. As pastors, we care deeply for those ministers and lay persons with whom we work. It is truly and sincerely our desire that each pastor and each church realize their highest potential for God's work in the place where they serve and the place where they are. As Administrators, we endeavor to fulfill to the highest of our own competency the responsibilities that have been given to us as a part of the United Methodist Church.

A. Counseling:

One of the areas in which we feel the families of clergy and diaconals have been greatly benefited is in that of the availability of professional counseling. Under the direction of Dr. Robert Elliott, this service has continued to help the families of professionals deal with personal problems. It has also been a great resource to the pastors of the area as they deal with counseling situations that they themselves encounter in their regular line of care.

It is out of the Counseling Committee that a greater care and help for ministry is being recognized in a proposed position of a Director of Professional Ministries. We affirm and recommend the work that has been done by this committee. We feel that it not only will care for many things presently falling in the cracks, but that greater and expanded professional help, maintaining the highest confidentiality, will be available to our ministers and their families.

B. Equitable Salaries:

We appreciate the extensive work that has been done by the Division of Equitable Salaries. Due to this Division's continued evaluation of the meaning of "Equitable Salary" and the faithfulness of our churches in the paying of apportionments, many of our churches are able to have dedicated professional leadership. We encourage the Division to continue their study, planning, and monitoring of this vital area in the life of our Conference.

C. Insurance:

Last year was a pivotal year for our Conference Insurance Program. Thanks to the long hours of study and planning of our Division and again, a 99+% pay-out of apportionments, we are now in a position whereby we can better know what our needs will be and how we can best care for those needs.

D. Pensions:

Our first full-year is now history on our five-year plan to raise the necessary $7.7 million needed to underwrite the years of service for the ministers presently serving as members of the North Texas Annual Conference. In addition to the security this plan will give to our ministers, it is also an economic move from which all of our churches will benefit. This is made possible by the interest we shall realize

from our money being invested and working for us. It will also help to keep our apportionments in balance in the future and at the same time continue to move us toward adequate pensions for our ministers.

We commend the churches for their response to this Pension Program. We encourage pastors and pension committees within each church to persist in their effort well begun. It is hoped that each church will strive and earnestly seek ways to fulfill not only their asking, but the second mile giving of the Special Gifts. This Pension Program is an absolute necessity. We have made a great beginning; let us continue to act responsibly as we move toward the total success of this Pension Program.

E. Diaconal Ministries:

It was last year in an act of restructure that the Board of Diaconal Ministries came into being. The work of this Board is vital for it concerns itself with those professionals within our churches to whom we are greatly indebted. The standards and qualifications set by this Board help us all to be more effective in our ministry. It is indeed appropriate that we express our appreciation to these thirty diaconal ministers in our Annual Conference and to the Board for its continued work.

F. Appointive Process And Open Itinerancy:

The Cabinet has been in the process of making appointments almost the entire year. With the death of Tom Shipp, we once again began the process of trying to match ministers and churches for the most effective ministry possible. We have used several different processes, always trying to be true to consultation as required by **The Discipline.** Admittedly, some of our approaches were frustrating and regretfully at times, disrupting to churches. Let it also be stated that it was frustrating to the Cabinet. While it cannot be said that we will not use some of those methods again, we do sincerely feel that we have found better ways of consulting with local churches with regard to the appointive process.

I feel that a statement recently made by Bishop Stowe at the last Council on Ministries meeting bears repeating: "Churches are not made to serve ministers, rather ministers are called to serve churches." No one is more aware than the district superintendents when disappointment comes to individual ministers or congregations who were looking for new challenges and new directions. Let me reiterate that our desire and purpose is to have the best minister possible appointed in each local church. This does not always happen when we as ministers or congregations might wish that it would happen. Nevertheless, be assured that we feel your agony and know your hurt, just as we know your joy and fulfillment in appointments well made.

When Bishop Stowe reads the appointment of the Wheatland Church tomorrow, our appointment sequence which began with Lovers Lane nine months ago will be completed. In this sequence we have made thirteen pastoral appointments, all of which have been from within the North Texas Conference. These appointments could have been made more quickly except for consulting the churches and ministers in trying to bring the best together.

We have considered very seriously the question of open itinerancy. It has caused us to reexamine again our philosophy and procedure for making appointments; that is, that we maintain the integrity of the appointive office and the various talents of the appointee, as well as the needs of the church. It has been and is our practice to discover as best we can the various gifts and graces of those to be appointed and to place them in the churches which can best be helped by those skills. The entire matter of open itinerancy at best is a complex issue which requires constant prayer and effort. Our concern for the black clergy has been our primary concern in open itinerancy. We are not unmindful of the growing number of female clergy and the significance of their leadership. May it simply suffice to say that it continues to be the high resolve of Bishop Stowe and all members of the Cabinet to commit themselves to continue toward an acceptable completion of open itinerancy in which ministers are appointed without regard to sex or race.

II. Local Churches:

A. Church Development:

These are exciting days for Church Development, especially in the urban communities, in North Texas. Throughout the twenty counties of our Conference, financial, advisory, and moral encouragement is given to existing churches and new churches. In the past year, twenty-one churches have received grants in excess of $44,000. Additional grants were negotiated through the General Board on behalf of several churches. One new site was purchased by the Division of Church Extension for the relocation of Prairie Heights United Methodist Church, now known as Trailwood United Methodist

Church in South Grand Prairie. At the present time eighteen churches in our Conference are in construction with an additional twelve preparing for future construction. Another fifteen are in the early stages of planning for new facilities. Church Extension continues to search for new sites, keeping ahead of the population to assure the continued growth of Methodism in our Conference area. We are most appreciative of the Board of Church Development for their leadership on the growing edge of our Church's life.

B. Lay Leadership:

We are aware that within the North Texas Conference that we have the most able lay leadership anywhere to be found in United Methodism. We affirm that leadership and their obvious deep commitment to Jesus Christ. For each one of these who is so active and committed, we are certain that there are at least that many more committed lay persons who must and will become involved with the right kind of challenge being presented. As important as the clergy is to the ongoing growth and development of the local church and the church beyond local lines, we are aware that clergy do not build churches, but lay persons do. We, therefore, count it as a number one priority to work toward the development of additional lay leadership to move our churches toward even greater fulfillment of the high calling that is ours through Christ Jesus.

C. The Rural Church:

Of the 361 churches in the North Texas Annual Conference, 209 (or 58%) are considered to be in the rural area. For the most part these churches are vital and alive. They are deeply committed to sharpening their skills for ministry and responding with accountability as members of the United Methodist Church. Their ministries, where they are, are affirmed and we recognize their worth as members of the United Methodist Church.

To the town and city churches, we also express our deep appreciation for by their number and accountability, they make it possible for us to have adequate professional ministries in these rural areas.

D. Statistics:

Two basic barometers for the vitality of local churches are the statistics on new members received and monies given for all purposes. During 1977, the number of new members received was 243 more than in 1976. The net increase in total membership of the Annual Conference last year was 249, marking the first net increase in more than a decade. We are concerned that our church membership increase even more. We are convinced that a continuing emphasis is needed on receiving new members in all our churches. Since 1974, the total number of new members received each year has been significantly less than during most of the preceding years. Our Lord's command is to make disciples of all people.

During 1977, our per capita giving increased by 15% across the Conference. The greatest increase was in the amount paid on building and indebtedness — 27%. But the most significant achievement was the 24% per capita increase in giving to causes beyond the local churches, while the per capita increase for local church expenses other than capital improvements was only 7%. We congratulate the churches for their faithfulness in fiscal affairs, especially in the payment of apportionments, askings, and advance specials.

III. Connectional Concerns:

A. Our Missional Priorities:

Melvin Talbot, the General Secretary of the Board of Discipleship, states the purpose of Missional Priorities is to keep before us the priorities of Evangelism, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Hunger until these goals, issues, and concerns are achieved or until new goals are set. We are now nearing the halfway mark of this Quadrennial Emphasis. Where are we? Where do we need to go? These are vital questions for the time remaining.

With regard to Evangelism, the main effort has been in the direction of exposing local churches to programs of evangelistic outreach which not only seek the unchurched, but show genuine concern for inactive members as well. Many local churches have implemented these programs for local use. We encourage all of the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference to take seriously this priority of Evangelism.

Future plans for priority call for the development of a program to be known as, "Making Disciples," through "preaching, teaching, and reaching." It is hoped that each local church shall involve themselves wholeheartedly in this Evangelistic thrust.

The task force on Ethnic Minority Local Church has worked diligently to determine the projects which need the greatest support by member churches of the North Texas Conference. Although the task force relates to all minorities within the North Texas Conference, the primary focus is upon the black churches of our Annual Conference. Each pastor and local church was systematically contacted and asked to recommend specific projects that would strengthen their own local church ministry. These projects, after being received, were prioritized. Approval for funding included staff assistance, church and parsonage debt-retirement and/or repair, cooperative youth and evangelistic models, and scholarships for seminarians. The 1977 Annual Conference authorized a $25,000 Advance Special which will be used to underwrite these approved projects. A special offering received at this session of the Annual Conference will hopefully insure the funding and initiating of these projects. Let us be reminded that while this funding is important and necessary, it does not do it all. We need to initiate or renew or continue programs of mutual involvement between churches of different ethnic groupings. We encourage churches to begin to share choir programs, youth programs, and United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men programs across ethnic lines. A continuous evaluation of need and resources is constantly being made by the task force in its commitment to strengthen the minority churches of the Annual Conference.

The World Hunger Priority at Annual Conference last year affirmed the following:

1. that Biblical perspectives of hunger be pursued in order to better understand our Christian responsibilities;
2. that members of the Annual Conference and additional members of local churches would be enrolled in WHEAT (World Hunger Education/Action Together) commitment;
3. that local churches would engage in study/action programs on hunger.

Several local churches have been involved in study/action programs. A total of 186 individuals and 36 families have committed themselves to the said WHEAT covenant. Many have availed themselves of the Biblical studies. Those who have participated in activities of the local church have reported enthusiastic results and are finding ongoing results developing. It needs to be pointed out that the majority of the local churches have made little or no effort to have significant increase in the overall information and concern of the hunger priority. The task force is aware that most persons realize that world hunger does exist and are usually willing to give some financial support. Here again, more than money is needed. We need to commit ourselves to these hunger concerns right in our own local community. For example, the aged and disabled in the community could benefit from programs such as "Meals on Wheels"; or another example, Day Care Centers can be assisted to insure that the children in their care are provided with nutritious meals. Let us not be satisfied with hearing only about the hungry in our midst, but let us, as God's people, reach out with our love as well as our resources to assist them.

B. Advance Specials:

The basic work in support of connectional causes comes through apportionments. We are grateful for the continued upward direction in apportionment paying. We affirm and appreciate those many churches who constantly pay their apportionments 100%. We commend and encourage all other churches who are steadily working toward that goal.

Second-mile giving provides other opportunities for local churches to pick and choose particular causes in which they have unusual interest. We wish for each church an expanded vision of work done here and around the world through such giving to Advance Specials.

C. Work Of Administrative Agencies:

All through this report it has been my intention to express appreciation for the local church and their support. It is also with deep gratitude that we acknowledge those hundreds of lay and clergy persons who carry out the programs and ministries of the Annual Conference on a day-by-day, month-by-month basis. We also express appreciation to our Conference Council Staff for their leadership and obvious commitment to the work of Christ's Church in the North Texas Annual Conference.

It is at this point that I also enthusiastically express appreciation for Bishop Stowe. His style of leadership within the Cabinet and the Annual Conference enables us not only to find a "better way" to do our jobs, but encourages us to do them well. His knowledge and concern for each pastor and each church is genuinely that of a pastor's heart. His deep faith in God combined with his total commitment to the church inspire us all to fulfill the ministry we share in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

IV. Closing:

In closing, I want to share with you a new insight I picked up this past summer at the Convocation of Methodist Men held at Purdue University. Keith Miller, as one of the principal speakers, gave us a new interpretation and understanding of the scripture concerning the resurrection of Lazarus, found in the Eleventh Chapter of John's Gospel.

You will recall that word had come to Jesus that his good friend, Lazarus, had died. As soon as he could, Jesus made his way to Bethany whereupon he greeted the sisters, Mary and Martha, and then went to the tomb. He ordered the stone removed and then in a loud voice called for Lazarus to come forth. From the tomb came Lazarus, "his hands and feet bound with bandages and his face wrapped in a cloth." Miller pointed out that Jesus did, in fact, resurrect Lazarus from the grave, but to the people standing about, he gave the responsibility of "unwrapping him and setting him free." To us, in our own time, Christ has given the responsibility of unwrapping persons brought to new life by God's power. It is our task to set them free from the binding shackles of apathy, prejudice, and ignorance. As God said to Moses, "Tell Pharaoh to set my people free," and as Jesus said to the people at Bethany, "Unbind him and let him go," so the Holy Spirit speaks to us as the Church of our day, "Unbind my people and set them free."



Town and Country Awards

COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

(Report C)

Proposal:

Goals were developed by the Conference Task Force on World Hunger and presented to the 1977 session of the North Texas Annual Conference. The Council on Community and Global Ministries recommends that these goals be reaffirmed at the 1978 session of The Annual Conference.

Rationale:

To bring into focus the goals to help alleviate world hunger adopted by the 1977 Annual Conference and to reestablish these goals for 1978.

Local Church Reference For Implementation:

Hunger Priorities

1. Explore the Biblical perspectives of hunger for ways of understanding our Christian responsibilities.
2. Every clerical and lay member of North Texas Conference to join WHEAT; and each local church enlist an additional 10% to 25% of membership to this covenant.
3. Each local church have at least one Study/Action program on Hunger.

Funding Goals — Local Church

1. Each local church pay 100% of the apportionment for the Missional Priority Fund.
2. Every family in each local church of North Texas Conference pay $2.00 each year of quadrennium for the Advance Specials of Missional Priorities, Hunger and Ethnic Minority Local Church.

Proposal:

The Council on Community and Global Ministries recommends that the following Conference Advance Specials be approved and that financial goals for 1979 be established as suggested:

Ecumenical
$3,000 Asian American Community Service Center

Asian/American
$500 Community Hearing for North Texas Area

Asian/American
$1,000 Church School Leadership Training

Asian/American
$500 Youth Camp and/or Camp Scholarships

These advance specials are related to the work of the Asian-American Caucus of The South Central Jurisdiction and Centers on the work and ministry among Asian Americans within the geographical bounds of the North Texas Conference.

This model project also involves The Dallas Indian United Methodist Church and The Korean United Methodist Church of The North Texas Conference, Dallas Northeast District.

Board Of Church And Society
Division Of Christian Ethics

(Report C-1-a)

The Division of Christian Ethics projected its primary effort toward a seminar on "Neighborhood Youth Services." That seminar was held on February 11, 1978 at Holy Covenant United Methodist Church in Carrollton.

Neighborhood Youth Services is a diversionary program for delinquent youth. N.Y.S. works in conjunction with the City of Carrollton and the local police department as an alternative to the criminal justice system. If after committing a crime, a young person chooses to go through N.Y.S. he/she will receive an evaluation and he/she will be provided with whatever counseling and care is needed to aid in the rehabilitation of the youth.

The seminar gave many churches an opportunity to evaluate their potential for designing a program related to the concept of N.Y.S. in their community. Through the expressed experiences of a juvenile officer, a juvenile judge and the director of N.Y.S. those attending the seminar were able to assess the needs of their community and the resources of their hope that many United Methodist Churches would become involved in this meaningful ministry.

This division was also active in promoting the use of its paper dealing with "A Christian Perspective on Human Sexuality." That paper, written last year, has been used in a number of study sessions at both conference and local church levels.

Work has begun by Christian Ethics to design an instrument to be used by any local church in our conference through which the local church will discover areas of ministry within their church and community. The instrument will provide direction for the assessment of the community, the church, resources, and issues and detailed suggestions for the implementation of programs and involvement.

These are ways that this division has served the needs of the Conference in the past year. The members look toward the coming year with ambition and commitment.

Board Of Church Development

(Report C-2)

1. Assisted in acquiring grants for churches in transitional communities.
2. Approved and requisitioned S.A.M. money from National Division.
3. Assisted existing churches in securing additional loans from National Division for church development.
4. Acted as Agent for the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.
5. Administered the Conference Loan Fund to eight churches in the North Texas Conference.

Division Of Church Extension:

1. Since the 1977 Annual Conference one site has been purchased (relocation of Prairie Heights UMC, now called Trailwood) at a total cost of $53,075.00.
2. Assisted two new congregations in securing additional loans from the Board of Global Ministries for $150,000.
3. Extended grants amounting to $68,352.00 to eight congregations.
4. After evaluation two sites were sold being held by Church Extension for a sale price of $175,900. (Highway 407, Lewisville, Highway 544, Plano.)
5. Assisted in developing building plans and consultations with National Division for four churches (Buckingham, Lucas, Trailwood, Rockwall).
6. Acted as Agent for grants received from National Division for two churches. (Richland, Trinity)

Church Assistance:

1. Made grants in excess of $44,000 to 21 churches in our Conference.
2. Assisted churches in making application for emergency funding, considering every request and apportioned money as available.
3. Acted as Agent for grants from National Division for area churches.
4. Assisted in land and building study with consultations throughout the Conference.

Conference Loan Fund As Of 1/31/78

Total Funds	160,145.03
Outstanding Loans	109,296.65
Funds available for loans	50,848.38

Board Of Connectional Institutions

Division Of Ecumenical Relations

(Report C-3-a)

It has been the purpose of the Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Division to establish an effective program that would emphasize all four types of ecumenism:

1. Spiritual Unity
2. Church Union
3. Cooperation in Councils
4. Working together locally in joint task forces and coalitions

In order to acquaint local churches with opportunities for active participation in ecumenism, six districts held workshops in January and February. Reports from these indicate a growing concern for a better working relationship with the different denominations.

Three persons and the Assistant to the Bishop, Dr. William Stephenson, attended the Faith and Order Council in San Antonio last November. Twelve persons, including Bishop Stowe and Dr. Stephenson, attended the Assembly of Representatives in Dallas on Feb. 28 - Mar. 1, 1978.

We have continued to stress the conference goals and the participation of members in all programs of the local church, especially that of evangelism and world hunger.

The main thrust of our program for 1978-79 will be to urge each community to sponsor a Quality of Life Conference, and to establish a chaplaincy program in local hospitals where there is none at present. We seek the help and cooperation of both the ministry and the laity that we may put into practice the prayer of our Lord to be one in spirit and truth.

Mattie Tanner
Conference Chairperson

Division Of Health And Welfare Ministries

(Report C-3-b-1)

METHODIST HOME

A total of seventy-three (73) children and youth from the NORTH TEXAS Conference comprised a part of the total 873 young people served by the Methodist Home last year.

Methodist Home, one of the nation's leading child care centers, provides a wide range of services to homeless, neglected, abused, and troubled children and their families. Emphasis is placed upon the development of the whole individual, and children are given the opportunity to grow educationally, spiritually, and physically within a caring Christian community. Methodist Home is owned and operated by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Churches in Texas and New Mexico.

Methodist Home — Report I — Services For Children And Youth

(The following seven sections are excerpts from the Administrator's Annual Report to the Methodist Home Board of Directors which provides a current update of our program)

1. RESIDENTIAL CARE

"In the spring of 1969 the Division System was developed for Methodist Home. Even with some apparent weaknesses, it is without question, a superior system for the care of children in a large residential care program. The campus is divided into four divisions, each division composed of 4-6 homeunits with a total of 50-70 children in each. Division staff form a team and are close to the child, so that problems are solved promptly and many times can be spotted before they become problems. The key factor in the whole system is that the **worker is close to the child.**"

Budgeted Capacity: 200 Average Occupancy: 189

Average Cost per Day: $23.00

2. THE FOSTER HOME PROGRAM

"Since 1966, the Foster Home Program has grown in numbers and significance. Any child or youth who needs the closeness of a foster home and it would appear his adjustment would be better in a foster home then he is placed there. Not all children can do well in a foster home — our experiences tells us that. A poor foster home is just as devastating to a child or youth as is any other poor placement. The prevailing opinion held by many child care people in our state and nation that a foster home is better for a child than any group placement is a severe detriment to good child care in our country. After a child has been in six or seven foster homes and has not been able to adjust properly in any of them, then his problems have been compounded so severely by the many failures that it is most difficult for those in residential care to properly meet his needs. Our outpost offices in Dallas, Houston, San Antonio, Amarillo and Albuquerque have enabled us to greatly expand our foster home capabilities."

Budgeted Capacity: 125 Average Occupancy: 119

Average Cost per Day: $8.00

3. ADOPTION

"For many years Methodist Home has had an adoption program, but from the standpoint of numbers it has not been and is not now a large program. Through the years only five or six children have been placed for adoption each year, however in the last two years we have placed about fifteen children for adoption each year."

4. CHILDREN'S GUIDANCE CENTER
"The next far-reaching step in program development came in 1971 with the opening of the Guidance Center. The five basic services of mental health offered by the Guidance Center have served effectively in meeting the needs of treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth. Usually it is operating at near capacity. It is fully accredited as a psychiatric hospital for children and youth by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals."
Daily in-patient Budgeted Capacity: 42 Average Occupancy: 25
Daily outpatient Budgeted Capacity: 25 Average Daily: 19
Outreach: 229 contacts monthly
Average per Day Cost: $51.00

5. BOYS RANCH
"Another relatively new program in the umbrella of services of Methodist Home is the Methodist Home Boys Ranch, in the process of development since 1971. Some boys and young men have certain problems and adjustments that life in group care on a campus or in foster homes cannot be met. These boys, some adjudicated by juvenile courts, some on the border of juvenile delinquency, can best be served in a rural setting working with livestock and machinery. Our Boys Ranch Program, in actual operation five years, has proven the truth of this statement. There is a constant demand for the services of the ranch and the success factor, measured in terms of good adjustment to living upon discharge is probably the highest of any of our programs."
Budgeted Capacity: 36 Average Occupancy: 29
Average per Day Cost: $23.00

6. HOWARD EMERGENCY SHELTER
"The Howard Emergency Shelter Program was begun on July 15, 1977. Its main purpose is to care for children and youth who have immediate and emergency need for short term placement until plans can be made for their more nearly permanent care. Fourteen days is the maximum time for placement. The Howard Emergency Shelter has been in operation long enough to demonstrate to us the effectiveness of this service. It was clearly shown that there was a pressing need for the service and our program is proving that the need can be met in this way."
Budgeted Capacity: 12 Average Occupancy: 6
Average per Day Cost: $29.00

7. FONDREN RECEPTION/EVALUATION CENTER
"The new Fondren Reception/Evaluation Center enables us to bring children to the Home on short notice, do most of the study while the child is in the Center and determine on the basis of his needs whether he should be admitted to one of the areas of service of Methodist Home or if he should be referred to some other agency. This gives us a whole new dimension in our total program of services."
Budgeted Capacity: 20 Average Occupancy: 11
Average per Day Cost: $22.00

Methodist Home — Report II — Eligibility And Services Donated

1. ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR SERVICE
The Methodist Home serves children and youth regardless of race, creed, or financial circumstances of the family. Although families of children served are asked to contribute to their support, in fact, their total support constitutes less than 1% of revenues.

2. SERVICES DONATED
There were 140,882 days of child care provided last year through residential care, ranch living, foster care, psychiatric hospitalization and therapy. Approximately 900 children and youth received food, shelter, counseling, education, and spiritual enrichment in a Christian environment at Methodist Home.

3. SERVICES DONATED TO METHODIST HOME
Local hospital room-care is provided when a Methodist Home child needs hospitalization. Partial medical services are also available.

Methodist Home — Report III — Problems Faced And Problem Solving

1. PROBLEMS FACED
   - — Anti-institutional bias that has too many children inappropriately placed in local communities with other agencies. Thus, by the time the applicant arrives at Methodist Home the person is a severely damaged client requiring expensive trained personnel for treatment.
   - — Homeparent recruitment and retention
   - — Development of Group Homes in different areas of Texas and New Mexico
   - — Admission Procedures
   - — Emergency care needs
   - — Anticipated loss of annual $342,000 National Institute of Mental Health Grant

2. PROBLEM SOLVING
   - — Methodist Home is committed to work with the districts in the conference at the preventive level with churches and families utilizing Methodist Home staff.
   - — Methodist Home will continue to provide quality residential care in cottage style living on campus with efficient and effective supportive services and appeals for affirmative support of this quality of care to be communicated within our respective communities.
   - — Inservice training program established with additional Associate Degree Program for Child Care workers at McLennan Community College
   - — New Admissions process with establishment of Fondren Reception Center
   - — Howard Emergency Shelter established
   - — Involve key leadership of Annual Conferences to help realize Group Homes
   - — Continue to communicate cost needs toward increased financial support from local churches.

Methodist Home — Report IV
How Can The North Texas Annual Conference Help?

1. Increase financial support through December Christmas Offering for Methodist Home.
2. Awareness of complexity of caring for damaged children through district and local church involvement (visits, programs, and seminars).

Methodist Home — Report V — Finances

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
July 1, 1976 through June 30, 1977

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Christmas Offering	$ 80,915
Other Conference contributions	394,105
General contributions	88,233
Food and clothing contributions	51,250
Cost reimbursements from insurance companies and governmental agencies	846,280
Transfers from the Endowment Fund	2,150,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	130,908
Parent child support	27,555
Other income	84,690
TOTAL REVENUES	$3,853,936

EXPENDITURES:

Program Services

Residential care $1,970,775

Four hundred and fifteen children received 99,517 total days of care and the many other essentials are added to the basic costs of raising children who come to the Home.

Foster care and adoption 290,973

Under this growing and vital part of the Home's total child care program, 139 children lived in foster homes in 23 cities and towns in Texas. A particularly important program for pre-school children needing a home.

Advanced education assistance	37,138
With pride and financial assistance, the Home helped some 22 of its former students in their pursuits of higher education in colleges, universities, trade and technical schools.	
Mental health	789,684
The Guidance Center's highly specialized program has a child psychiatrist, two psychologists, and many other trained specialized workers. They utilized a 42-bed hospital and other facilities in providing treatment for 301 children on an in-patient, outpatient basis last year.	
	$3,088,570
Supportive Services	666,523
Capital Improvements	336,681
	$4,091,774
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER RECEIPTS	$ 237,838

ASSETS: (as of June 30, 1977)	
Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	$ 6,802,000
Total endowment	$29,593,000
Other assets:	$ 2,332,000
Total Indebtedness	$ 559,000

ANNUAL METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS MEETING — October 24/25, 1978
(last Wednesday of October)
FALL METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING — November 10, 1978
(2nd Friday of November)
SPRING METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING — April 27, 1979
(last Friday in April)

Since this will be my last report to the Annual Conference let me emphasize that as a Christian Institution serving children and youth, it is essential that we continue to be sensitive to the needs of child care in the two states which we serve and develop programs and facilities to meet those needs.

This is the most frustrating, fatiguing, wearisome, tiresome but gratifying work in the world. Indeed, this is the Lord's work. What could be more Christian than caring for children who need a home and a new direction in life. The Lord said, "Suffer little children to come unto me!" This is our work at Methodist Home. When the time comes for us to leave our work on these three hills, we will feel truly that we are leaving hallowed ground.

Dr. Kennard B. Copeland, Administrator

METHODIST MISSION HOME

(Report C-3-b-2)

THOUGH WE ARE 88 YEARS OF AGE AS AN AGENCY . . . we celebrate this month the Tenth Anniversary of moving onto our twenty acre Campus in 1968. The Fourth Annual Commencement Service on March 11 for our Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired will incorporate recognition of this Tenth Anniversary, and of the Annual Conferences, which made it possible!

A SATELLITE MATERNITY HOME IN NACOGDOCHES . . . is now in operation because of the interest of the churches and advocate groups in that area. We are able to serve four residents at one time, as well as counsel out-patients. A similar service is being contemplated by the Methodist Mission Home in cooperation with interested persons in the Midland-Odessa area.

NEW DIRECTOR, MR. DOUGLAS SLASOR OF INDIANA . . . who is deaf and oral, and a new Assistant to the Director, were hired for the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired in the past two months. The Center continues to refine its program and services.

NEW CAMPUS CLINIC IN OPERATION . . . In late 1977 our Campus Clinic was opened, with one section for obstetrical examinations by the regular weekly visit of the physician, some infirmary rooms, as well as an examination room for the hearing impaired clients used by their physician who comes twice a week. We would be happy to receive a gift of this $80,000 facility by any church or individual who would like to give it!

THE OLD CLINIC . . . (some 9,000 square feet) is being remodeled to better house some 30 hearing impaired male clients, as well as provide a social center for all the hearing impaired residents. This should be finished by May 1.

ADOPTIVE FEE TIED DIRECTLY TO CHURCH GIVING, AND TO OTHER GIFTS. In November, 1977 the Board of Directors developed a minimum adoptive fee, which is in reverse proportion to the amount of gifts received through the Annual Conferences and individuals each year. As the churches increase their subsidy to the maternity-resident-baby-adoptive couple continuum of service, then the portion of the overall cost that the adoptive parents are asked to give will be reduced!

IN 1977 WE SERVED . . . 542 persons in need in a direct way; 146 Maternity Clients, 115 Infants, 210 Adoptive Parents, and 71 Hearing Impaired Residents. Our total operational budget for 1978 is at one and one fourth million dollars, of which the churches will give about 12%. Our church giving for operating was at an all-time high this past year in the amount of $155,000. Our total endowment is $310,825.

WE INVITE YOUR SUGGESTIONS, INTEREST, CONCERN AND SUPPORT. Please feel free to call on us for any of our services . . . if we cannot help in a particular situation, we will try to direct you to the help which is needed.

Methodist Mission Home
Board Of Trustees

(Report C-3-b-3)

The Board of Trustees may make provision for recognition of the faithful service of those members of the Board of Trustees, who have reached the age of seventy (70) who have become physically incapacitated, by electing them Honorary Members of the Board because of meritorious service to the Methodist Mission Home. Honorary members are in addition to the membership quotas outlined in Article II, Section 2. Honorary members shall be entitled to all privileges of a member except the right to vote.



Kerby Edwards, D. S.

Resolution On Licensing Child Care In Texas

from:
The Board of Directors:
The Methodist Home (Waco)
The Methodist Mission Home (San Antonio)

(Report C-3-b-4)

PROPOSAL:

Be it resolved that the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Rio Grande, and the Texas Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church owning and operating the Methodist Home and the Methodist Mission Home affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

SUBJECT: RESOLUTION ON LICENSING CHILD CARE IN TEXAS

The Methodist Home Board of Directors and the Methodist Mission Home request that the seven annual Conferences in their regular annual sessions take action to affirm the need for continuing minimum standards for child care. The Administrative staff of the Methodist Mission Home and the Methodist Home are ready, willing and eager to speak to this issue as needed.

Your kind consideration and positive stand will be most helpful to those of us who represent the annual conferences as Board members and staff members of the Methodist Mission Home and the Methodist Home.

RESOLUTION ON LICENSED CHILD CARE IN TEXAS

During the last Legislative Session in Texas, a strong challenge was raised against statutes that establish minimum standards for child care and child placing, under licensing by the State Department of Human Resources.

Several church-related agencies sought exclusion from the standards under the guise of alleged interference with the practice of religious education or worship. Though fully licensed, Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, and Methodist Home, Waco, fully subscribe to the guidelines under which licensing maintains adequate standards of service to children, and witness that they have not experienced the difficulties reported by others.

Many might prefer fewer reviews and less scrutiny by State Officers, and we sometimes disagree over procedures and even principles. Nevertheless, we prefer this to a complete lack of standards. Licensed children's services provide competent, ethical, high-standard service to children.

Our principles stem from our basic goals: To insure that every child be given quality care and protection regardless whether such care is provided by a non-profit private agency with religious motivations and sponsorship, a state owned institution, or by a profit making business organization operated with corporate interests and goals in mind. Only when licensing and regulation is vested at a level remote from local interest and influence, can reasonable assurances of protection for children be expected.

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS BYLAW REVISIONS

(Report C-3-b-5)

ARTICLE I, Section 1 — Board of Trustees membership increased from 27 to 37 members.
ARTICLE I, Section 4 — Word change - reasonable to ordinarily on advice of insurance advisors.
ARTICLE II, Section 5 — Delete section concerning "Order of Business" of board meeting.
ARTICLE III, Section All — Revised duties, responsibilities, membership and names of all Board officers
ARTICLE IV, Section All — Revised duties, responsibilities, membership and names of all Board committees.

ARTICLE V, Section 1 — Changed title of Executive Director to Executive Vice President to correspond to the new organization.

ARTICLE V, Section 2m — Included Vice Presidents in the list of unit heads to be approved by Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VI, Section 1c — Changed section to require, in accordance with the Medical Staff Bylaws, formal reapplication to the Medical Staff every two years in accordance with State and JCAH regulations.

ARTICLE VI, Section 1d — Add new section required by the JCAH that all Medical Staff members, as a condition of appointment, agree to abide by the ethics of his/her profession and policies of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE XIII, Section 2 — Amendments to Bylaws shall be effective immediately upon adoption by the Board of Trustees, subject to ratification by the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

This represents a brief summary of changes to the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Bylaws. A detailed and complete set of Bylaws with both the previous ARTICLES/Sections, plus the revised ARTICLES/Sections have been presented to the Council on Community and Global Ministries and to all district meetings.

William E. Parisi
Executive Vice President
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

I. **OPERATING FINANCIALS: (000's)**

	FISCAL YEARS[1] 76	77	78[2]
Gross Revenue	$ 26,157	$ 31,863	$ 26,802
Allowances	2,448	2,620	2,790
Net Revenue	$ 23,709	$ 29,243	$ 24,012
Other Operating Revenue	235	230	879
Total Operating Revenue	$ 23,944	$ 29,473	$ 24,891
Expenses	24,545	28,839	24,267
Gain (Loss) From Operation	(601)	634	624
Non-Operating Income	208	323	211
Excess of Revenues Over Expenses[3]	$ (393)	$ 957	$ 835

II. **GOLDEN CROSS (ALL FUNDS RECEIVED ARE IN SOLE CONTROL OF CHAPLAIN)**

Annual Donation	$ 25,564	$ 23,080	$ 36,164[2]
Annual Expenditures	$ 24,749	$ 40,932	$ 35,000
Golden Cross Foundation	$674,889	$685,254	$688,399

III. **CAPITAL FUND DRIVE (NUMBERS INCLUDE ONLY OFFICIAL PLEDGE FROM CONFERENCE)**

	1972
Pledged	$300,000
Received	$221,922

1. Fiscal Year July 1 to June 30.
2. Number represents only 9 months of operation.
3. No funds from the United Methodist Churches are received for hospitals operations.

METHODIST HOSPITAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

(Report C-3-b-5)

PROPOSAL:

The Division of Health and Welfare and the Council on Community and Global Ministries voted its approval and recommends to the Conference that the Methodist Hospital 1978 Capital Improvement Fund be designated as a Conference Advance Special, and that local churches contributing to this fund be given credit for this said purpose (retroactive to January 1, 1978).

RATIONALE:
This proposal should encourage local churches to give to the 1978 Capital Improvement Fund, giving them Advance Special credit. This would also give recognition to the gifts already received from local churches.

Division Of Higher Education

REPORT I

(Report C-3-c-1)

PROPOSAL:
The request of the College of Bishops for Conference participation in the "Design for the Third Generation" campaign be supported by the North Texas Conference in the amount of $50,000.00 annually as a Conference special advance item without apportionment.

RATIONALE:
The College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction has requested the participation of the North Texas Conference in a $153,000,000.00 Capital Funds Campaign, "Design for the Third Generation," for aid to Southern Methodist University.

The critically important service rendered to the Church by the University's Perkins School of Theology through the preparation of ministerial personnel is handicapped increasingly by rising institutional costs and, consequently, by rising costs to the ministerial student.

The currently required internship experience, recognized as an essential component of effective preparation for the ministry, is identified by the Dean of Perkins School of Theology as a high priority area of need for additional financial support.

The dedication to this area of need of funds raised in response to the Bishops' request noted above would relate satisfactorily to the apportionment stipulated by the Conference for general support to Methodist higher education through the Texas Methodist College Association.

REPORT II

(Report C-3-c-2)

Though not the only measure of commitment to mission, financial support must be seen as a significant, practical expression of real concern. In these terms, the Church's involvement in higher education in Texas appears to need a serious, prayerful reassessment among Methodists in the North Texas Conference.

Our conference apportionment for Texas Methodist colleges of approximately $175,000 represents the lowest per-member asking ($1.16 per member) among all of the Texas conferences, in which apportionments for this cause range up to $1.50 per member. Further, the most recent rate of giving on this apportionment in our conference provides a significantly lower contribution per member than in any other Texas conference. Although many local churches are meeting this request fully, a sizeable number are making only partial or no contribution to this missional cause. The result is a seriously limited commitment to Methodist institutions struggling to meet their responsibilities in the face of steeply rising operational costs.

The Conference Division of Higher Education is undertaking an intensive campaign during the coming conference year directed at helping to interpret to local churches and to individual Methodists in the conference the Church's purposes in higher education, the specific offerings, resources and needs of the seven Methodist institutions in Texas, and the rich opportunity for service to Christian education through spiritual and financial support of these fine institutions.

The Division is giving encouragement also to local church attention to the services and needs of the important missions of Methodism in Scarritt College, the Black College Fund and the Methodist Scholarship and Loan Fund, all of which benefit individuals in this area and which deserve our support.

The interests of Methodist higher education are not represented specifically in our current local church structure. Local churches are urged to identify and staff a position within their Councils on Ministries with specific responsibility for encouraging the local church's concern for and support of this important Methodist mission.

Board Of Missional Concerns

(Report C-4)

PROPOSAL:

1. Division Of United Methodist Women:

"That the Conference Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement serve on the Division of Christian Ethics of the Board of Church and Society

and

"That the Conference Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concern serve on the Division of National and World Outreach of the Board of Missional Concerns."

2. Division Of National And World Outreach:

Change statement #4 under function to read:

Since mission is an engagement with specific needs both within and without the boundaries of the institutional church, the Division of National and World Outreach fosters experimental and non-traditional enterprises set in both secular and ecumenical surroundings.

3. Division Of Town And Country:

Add to statement of function the following guideline: To oversee the allocation to and evaluation of conference funds for existing cooperative ministries.

4. Division Of Urban Community Ministries:

Recommendations:

(A) That the name of the Division be changed to . . . Division of Community Ministries

(B) That statements related to the Division be amended to read as follows:

In a secular and technological society it must be recognized that the church must often minister to human needs in order to meet spiritual needs. The church must minister to the needs of the total person.

Division Of National And World Outreach

(Report C-4-a)

The Division of National and World Outreach expects the support for missions and missionaries from churches in our conference to increase in direct relation to the successful attainment of four of our five goals, since last Annual Conference.

Working as a team, the representative and coordinator from each district have zeroed in on the Weekend School of Christian Mission at Lake Bridgeport, the publication of a missionary booklet, the distribution of a quarterly mission newsletter, and small informal meetings of local church persons interested in missions.

District representatives and coordinators from six districts, along with their wives and local church members, were present at Lake Bridgeport for the 1977 Cooperative School of Christian Mission. The number of men among the 125 attending increased dramatically. Special emphasis was given to sharing successful local church mission events, and to interpreting the Missional Priorities. The Raleigh Pickards, missionaries to India, were the missionaries in residence. This year, September 15-17, the school will have a new name — Mission Seminar 78 — and new studies, along with Rev. and Mrs. Ho Soon Kang, Singapore.

The first quarterly missions newsletter was received in May 1978 by local church pastors and missions work area chairpersons. It's a compilation from mailings and materials from the Board of Global Ministries, a sharing of resources and ideas, people and places to call, local church news and views. District representatives and coordinators are the editors, with future issues to come out in August, November and February.

Another mission mind expander is our booklet, **Alive in Mission**, with pictures of missionaries receiving salary support from our conference, stories about their families and projects, and opportunities for local churches to share in their ministry. Again, each local church has received a copy and more are available on request through the conference council office.

Still another team effort of the district representatives and coordinators are the new small informal meetings of persons from 5 or 6 churches, to support each other by sharing mission successes and failures. In the Wichita Falls District the first group met in Electra and was such a success that a second group of 5 or 6 churches has been selected.

The Division plans to continue these good activities as it looks for additional creative and practical ways to help local church people relate to global mission. Look for our fifth goal to get special emphasis, missionary itineration.

Division Of Urban Community Ministries

(Report C-4-b)

The Conference Division of Urban Community Ministries undergirds significant programs of the North Texas Conference. Many ministries and service projects are part of the total work of this Division.

Six key principles guide the work in Urban Community Ministries:

(1) The ministries are done on a non-competitive basis. Formats and services are unique.
(2) The ministries are open to all persons. Some programs provide for special needs of groups.
(3) All gifts are tax deductible when given through church channels.
(4) Community Ministries provides program and supplementary financial help for the various institutions.
(5) All of the ministries are centered within local churches or carry the influence and/or leadership of key ministers and lay persons.
(6) Ministries are worked on cooperative basis with other denominations and all racial groups.

A community ministry program is defined as a project of action and/or service with specific goals and objectives with long range goals of self-support and termination upon realization that such program is no longer needed or has successfully accomplished its goals and objectives. A community ministries institution may be a local church, church-related, community center or non church related.

Six major categories of units of community ministries have been established:

(1) Community Centers
(2) Community Service Ministries
(3) Specialized Ministries
(4) Inter-Conference Ministries
(5) Local Church Ministries and
(6) Ecumenical Ministries.

The ministry of the church is always concerned about the person and the issues of life which affect him. We cannot be all things to all people but we can share in areas of ministry which reach beyond our local church doors. The working together with other racial groups and denominations is a positive witness in itself. "They'll know we are Christians by our love."

A master list of projects with directory is shared with you in the hope that your missions, social concerns or outreach program of your local church will visit or enlist one of the involved persons or program directors to share information with you on the ministry which is carried out at these units. Special projects (work) and volunteer involvements are also possible in many cases.

CONFERENCE APPROVED ADVANCE SPECIALS SELECTED FUNDED PROJECTS — 1978

(N) New Project

Methodism's Breadbasket and Emergency Aid — A ministry providing limited emergency special foods and emergency services when otherwise unavailable. Financial aid for help on rent, utilities and getting established on jobs is available. Limited clothing is also available.

Bethlehem Center — A church-related multi-social service center offering programs such as emergency aid, tutorial projects, general community adult activities, day care, After-school child care and older children recreation.

Warren Day Care Center — A full-time child care ministry including infant care and especially for persons working and those just beginning employment.

Rankin Center — a church-related multi-social service center offering programs for all age groups, including day care, sewing classes, club groups and bilingual ministries.

Contact Teleministries — An emergency telephone counseling ministry dealing with persons with deep personal problems and persons needing someone to listen and care. Face-to-face counseling possible when needed by ministers on call.

Project Hope Ministry — A ministry designed to assist persons in securing help from other social agencies and of becoming self-supporting following personal difficulties.

Horas Alegres Kindergarten — A preschool training program serving children who speak little or no English. Special emphasis is upon language skills and pre-school fundamentals.

Dallas Indian United Methodist Church Dental Clinic — A local church ministry relating to the needs of the urbanized Indian. Special emphasis is upon services of a dental clinic.

Welcome House — A multi-racial ministry to persons having problems with alcohol. Areas of help include housing, counseling, and assistance in finding employment. (N)

Oak Lawn Day Care Center — A full time multi-racial child care ministry for children of parents who are working or in job training. Care is available for children from 6 weeks old to 6 years old. (N)

Lambuth Day Care Center — A ministry of full-time child care for working parents with provisions for after-school care of other children.

Tribal Concern Alcoholism Program — A ministry designed to address the special needs and concerns of the Native American (Indian) alcoholic. Counseling, referrals to social agencies, and alcoholism recovery are special emphases. (N)

Dallas Inter-Tribal Indian Center — A ministry of social, family, medical and employment services to Indians. Emphasis is upon ministry to the total needs of the individual and family.

Nocona Meals-on-Wheels — A hot meal program to senior citizens. The ministry serves on an interdenominational basis. Special emphasis on persons of limited income.

Jacksboro Meals-on-Wheels — A hot meal program to senior citizens and handicapped persons. Expansion to congregate meals and senior citizens activities to be housed in a community center are projected.

Electra Meals-on-wheels — Ecumenical ministry providing hot meals to the shut-in and sick, emphasis is with senior citizens, the disabled and persons of limited income.

Haven Chapel UMC — Special youth and summer program. A summer recreational program has been developed to provide educational and cultural enrichment experiences for youth. Youth outreach and community service ministries are projected.

Warren United Methodist Church Community Arts Program — A ministry providing services to children related to the fields of art including ballet, drama, music and other cultural enrichment programs. The ministry serves on a community basis (carried out in cooperation with the SMU Community Center for the Arts).

Grace UMC Bi-lingual Pre-School Program — A ministry of pre-school education and training for Mexican American children.

Elmwood Senior Citizens Ministry — A ministry in cooperation with the Greater Dallas Council of Churches to provide programs and ministry to senior citizens. Program format includes noonday meal, recreation and special projects such as quilt-making and fellowship opportunities.

Project Concern — A limited telephone counseling ministry for persons in crisis with provisions for follow-up on a one-to-one basis. Special consideration for contacts for ministry to senior citizens.

Maple Lawn Deaf Ministry — A ministry to blind and blind-deaf persons. Counseling, emergency social services, and concerns of senior citizens are included. (N)

St. Paul Transportation Services — A ministry of transportation services for persons of limited income to agencies and institutions to care for personal medical and emergency business. Additional service for day-care parents is projected.

Hamilton Park Day Care — A full-time child care ministry with special provisions to enable persons to get established on jobs. Pre-school fundamentals are taught.

Wolfe City Transportation Ministry — A transportation service ministry to enable persons to secure needed services in surrounding towns not available in the immediate community. Medical, food, and services from other agencies are major concerns.

Brandon Avenue UMC Outreach — A recreational ministry to provide structured program for youth and children in a changing community. Use of a gym is provided on weekends.

Oak Cliff Churches For Emergency Aid — An ecumenical ministry providing emergency food and limited financial aid on utilities, rent, and other personal needs for individuals and families.

King Day Care Center (Projected) — A full time child care ministry for children of working parents. Basic pre-school fundamentals and cultural and educational enrichment programs will be included. (N)

Crest-Moore UMC Halfway (Projected) — A ministry to provide emergency housing for displaced persons who are new to town, burned out, evicted or needing temporary lodging not otherwise available. (N)

St. James Youth (Projected) — A ministry to provide structured recreational and educational programs not otherwise available. Photography club, arts and crafts among other things are projected. (N)

North Lamar Larger Parish — A transportation ministry to enable persons (especially senior citizens) to secure needed community services including participation in a structured senior citizens program.

Trenton Cooperative Parish — A cooperative ministry bringing together five (5) churches to develop ministries which will strengthen the church in outreach and service in town and country settings. (N)

The Way Back (Approved Advance Special) — A ministry providing counseling, lodging and assistance in obtaining and maintaining employment. Persons help themselves by contributing a part of their income toward food and housing costs as soon as employment begins. Concern is for persons returning from prison to mainstream society.

Directory

Bethlehem Center, Mrs. Beverly Williams, 4410 Leland, Dallas, Texas 75215, (214) 428-5171

Brandon Outreach, Rev. Clayton Lewis, 2817 Brandon, Dallas, Texas 75211 (214) 337-4300

Concern Inc., Mrs. Lucille Myers, Box 1945, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307 (817) 723-8231

Contact Teleministries, Mrs. Jenna Shultz, P. O. Box 25574, Dallas, Texas 75225 (214) 361-7135 (office); (214) 361-6624 (counseling)

Electra Meals-on-Wheels, Mrs. Lendola Reynolds, Annie Powell Senior Citizens Center, 503 W. Michigan, Electra, Texas 76360 (817) 495-2076

Elmwood Senior Citizens Ministry, Rev. David Kittrell, 1315 Berkley, Dallas, Texas 75224 (214) 333-3491

Grace Bi-Lingual School, Mrs. Lucia Scott, 4105 Junius, Dallas, Texas 75246 (214) 824-2355

Hamilton Park Day Care Center, Mrs. Valoree Dixon, 11881 Schroeder Road, Dallas, Texas 75243 (214) 235-4633

Crest-Moore Halfway House, 1822 Danube, Dallas, Texas 75203, Rev. Lynn Mims (214) 942-7684

Haven Chapel United Methodist Youth Summer Program, Mrs. Mary Wigfall, 619 North Fannin, Denison, Texas 75090 (214) 465-3758

Honey Grove Coop. Ministries, Rev. Robert W. Lee, 700 North 6th, Honey Grove, Texas 75446 (214) 378-2315

Horas Alegres, Mrs. Minnie F. Garza, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, Texas 75235 (214) 352-9455

Indian U.M.C. Dental Clinic, Rev. Lindy Waters, 1205 Hollywood, Dallas, Texas 75224 (214) 331-8261

Inter-Tribal Indian Center, Mr. C. Ronald Webb, 334 Centre Street, Dallas, Texas 75208 (214) 941-1050

Jacksboro Meals-on-Wheels, Mrs. Russona Jones, 101 Main Street, Jacksboro, Texas 76056 (817) 567-2425

Warren Community Arts, Mrs. Juanita Simmons, P. O. Box 8874, 3028 South Oakland, Dallas, Texas 75215 (214) 426-1179

King Day Care Center, Mr. Frank Breedlove, 4501 South Marsalis, Dallas, Texas 75216 (214) 371-3389

Lambuth Day Care Center, Mrs. Novelete Pitts, 4350 Bonnie View Road, Dallas, Texas 75215 (214) 375-4261

Maple Lawn Ministry to the Deaf, Mrs. Elizabeth Criswell, 3115 Crestview Drive, Dallas, Texas 75235 (214) 521-0407

Methodism's Breadbasket, Rev. Don Gilmore, Mrs. Henrietta Echols, 5710 E. R.L. Thornton Freeway, Dallas, Texas 75223 (214) 821-2970; (214) 821-2971

Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry, Rev. George Brewer/Mr. James Smith, 300 5th Street, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301 (817) 723-1866

Oak Cliff Churches For Emergency Aid (OCCEA), Rev. David Curtis, 120 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75208 (214) 943-7757

Oak Park Child Development, Mrs. Jackie Roden, 2515 Bonham Street, Paris, Texas 75460 (214) 784-6611

Project Hope, Mrs. Paul F. Allen, 120 South Beacon, Dallas, Texas 75214 (214) 821-0635

Nocona Meals-on-Wheels, 811 E. Highway 82, Nocona, Texas, Mrs. Steck Walker (817) 825-4683

The Way Back, 526 Liberty, Dallas, Texas 75204, Mr. Michael D. McGlathery (214) 827-2181

Rankin Center Senior Citizens, Mrs. Espie Del Rosario, 3100 Crossman, Dallas, Texas 75212 (214) 742-6674

St. Paul UMC Transportation Project, Rev. Millard Rucker, P. O. Box 149, Clarksville, Texas 75426 (214) 427-2463

St. Stephen's Talent Bank, Mrs. Becky Tudor, 2520 Oates Drive, Mesquite, Texas 75150 (214) 279-3112
Urban Park Day Care Center, Mrs. Lou Roy Hawkins, 6670 Military Parkway, Dallas, Texas 75227 (214) 381-1107
Wolfe City Transportation, Rev. Johnny Irish, Box 74, Wolfe City, Texas 75496 (214) 496-2325
Welcome House, Mr. Don Johnson, 1111 South Haskell, Dallas, Texas 75223 (214) 823-7522
North Lamar Parish, Rev. D. Presley Hutchens, Route 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411 (214) 785-2023
Trenton Coop. Parish, Rev. Joe Ed Goolsby, Box 216, Trenton, Texas 75490 (214) 785-2023
Oak Lawn Day Care Center, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, Texas 75219, Mrs. Kareen Britt (214) 521-0900
Tribal Concern Alcoholism Program, Information and Contact Person, c/o Mr. C. Ronald Webb, 334 Centre Street, Dallas, Texas 75208 (214) 941-1050

Amended Budget — 1978

	1978
Wichita Falls District:	
Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry	$ 6,250.00
Electra Meals-on-Wheels	250.00
Nocona Meals-on-Wheels	450.00
Jacksboro Meals-on-Wheels	1,000.00
Concern, Inc.	900.00
Paris-Sulphur Springs District:	
St. Paul Clarksville, Transportation	$ 2,740.00
Wolfe City Transportation	600.00
Project Concern	1,000.00
Oak Park Child Development	2,000.00
North Lamar Larger Parish	500.00
Sherman-McKinney District:	
Haven Chapel Social Concerns	1,000.00
St. James (Sherman) youth	500.00
Honey Grove Co-op Ministries	1,800.00
Trenton Co-op. Ministries	1,800.00
Dallas Districts Combined	
Bethlehem Center (Youth, Day Care and after School)	$ 3,000.00
Rankin Center Senior Citizens Program	3,000.00
Contact Teleministries	7,000.00
Project Hope	600.00
Horas Alegres Bi-Lingual Kindergarten	3,000.00
Indian UMC — Dental Clinic	500.00
Methodism's Breadbasket	3,500.00
Lambuth Day Care Center	1,800.00
Inter-Tribal Indian Center	600.00
Community Center of Arts	1,000.00
Grace Bi-Lingual Pre-School	1,500.00
Elmwood Senior Citizens Ministry	500.00
Maple Lawn Apt. Ministry	650.00
Brandon UMC Outreach	500.00
Urban Park Day Care (Equipment)	1,200.00
Hamilton Park Day Care	600.00
Oak Cliff Churches — Emergency Aid	1,240.00
St. Stephen's Talent Bank	1,200.00
Oak Lawn Day Care	500.00
Welcome House Alcoholism Program	250.00
Crest-Moore Halfway House	500.00
King Memorial Day Care	600.00
Indian Alcoholism Program	250.00
TOTAL	$54,480.00

COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

The Council on Discipleship, through its Executive Committee, Boards, Divisions and Task Forces has sought to be responsible to the needs of persons, local churches and the annual conference. Effort was made to deal effectively and creatively with the responsibilities recommended by Annual Conference and those priority concerns that related to its given purpose for being.

Most chairpersons and some members of divisions have responded with commitment and necessary energies. We suffer from the same malady that many of the conference agencies experience—too few with too little interest in getting at meeting the needs of discipling.

The following reports are shared as a demonstration of that which we are currently about. It is our hope that we can respond with both strength and dedication for the task that is our privilege to accept and implement.

Don Barnes, Chairperson

The Board of Adult Ministries

The Board of Adult Ministries functions primarily through its Divisions of Education, Evangelism, Stewardship and Worship.

The task of the Board is to coordinate these special discipling ministries.

The following reports reflect the collective action of the Board.

James E. Garrett, Chairperson.

Division of Education

(Report D-1-a)

The Division of Education has developed strategies for adult education in the conference. Taking seriously the concerns of Decision Point Church School, plans are being formulated to help the Sunday School become an evangelistic arm of the local church. Primarily this concern is born out of the division's continued participation in the Evangelism Missional Priority Task Force.

This year the division provided Focus on Adult Curriculum Workshops for the Conference and all seven districts.

The second Colloquy on Aging sponsored by the Conference Division of Education and Perkins School of Theology will be October 24 and 25, 1978, at Perkins.

Marriage enrichment events are projected for 1979.

The energies of the division have been directed toward the development of the North Texas Institute (see attached proposal), and it is excited about the prospects for the institute, believing that this approach is an excellent way to provide quality long term training to the laity of the conference.

The Conference Division of Education stands ready to help districts and local churches with adult teacher training. Those who have need for training may inform the division and receive assistance in planning and implementing these enterprises.

Barton Smith, Chairperson

Division Of Evangelism

(Report D-1-b)

We consider that the growth of the conference, after ten years of declining membership, is the primary task of this division. It is sometimes said that these are "numbers only" but we leave it to the church, and to all other divisions of church life, to see that these persons grow as disciples. The net growth for the Conference was 249 persons in calendar 1977.

Training Opportunities. Our primary task has not been motivation, but the mechanics of training for evangelism. To this end, we have tried to implement the long range plan for evangelism of the quadrennium, following the Guidelines. As we see this, the motivation and direction comes from preaching in the first instance, including the honest commitment of pastors to give evangelism the priority it deserves. Thereafter we will point toward the teaching aspect, detailed below, and later, the 'reaching' aspect. That would include the training of United Methodists to share their faith and lead others to Christ and His church.

The four-fold training events were offered in four places - Wichita Falls, Sherman, Commerce and Dallas. Teams of local leaders presented programs in Relational Evangelism, Reactivating the Inactive, Share Your Faith and Church Growth. The Inactive Recovery labs, under the able leadership of Don Barnes and others, are moving ahead, but the other of the four programs generating the most interest was Relational Evangelism, and the intensive workshop is rescheduled for September 1978, with leadership from the national level of the church. We feel that the task is motivational, at the level of the ministers. Lay people will continue to channel their evangelistic thrust in many different ways, but the need is to harness the evangelical work of the church, under the vigorous leadership of our pastors.

Frank Warden, Chairperson

MAKING DISCIPLES

Discipling is the real goal of our evangelism, and includes preaching, training, studies and enlistment of the laity. Therefore, under the general banner of "Making Disciples," we recommend for the remainder of this quadrennium, the following three major emphases:

PREACHING
TEACHING
REACHING

Three divisions of the BOARD OF ADULT MINISTRIES RESOURCES will work together to achieve the unified Conference programs in each of these areas:

RELATED STRUCTURAL GROUPS — The Conference Task Force on Evangelism will coordinate these training opportunities with the Jurisdiction and the larger church. This might include making funds available, scheduling Jurisdictional or national events and speakers as they fit the above format. Also, special events, such as the recent Alan Walker visit, could be coordinated by this task group.

GOALS: We feel very strongly that accountability is important, and that DISCIPLESHIP NOW must be continued, with reporting and publication of results enforced by the Conference.

RATIONALE:

PREACHING

In cooperation with continuing education and with the DIVISION OF WORSHIP, the planning of training and motivating opportunities for pastors will lift up evangelistic preaching, the centrality of worship in evangelism, and the enlistment of the total church in the total evangelism effort. The agenda here is to get every pastor on board with evangelism as a priority. Without the pastor's leadership, and strong and vital preaching, the evangelistic climate in the church will be lacking. Most pastors are open to some good training in how to be better evangelistic preachers.

TEACHING

One of the emphases of the total Church is shown in DECISION POINT, CHURCH SCHOOL. The importance of church school in the evangelistic effort will be lifted up. Training of teachers, successful learning models, growth of church schools, and some of the local proposals for better confirmation classes, will be included. The DIVISION OF EDUCATION will be involved in these efforts. Special Bible Studies such as Bethel or Trinity Bible Studies might receive attention.

REACHING

This involves equipping of the laity to go out and visit. The DIVISION OF EVANGELISM will promote the reactivation of inactives, Relational Evangelism, and the reactivation of Fisher's and other lay witness groups. However, the plain fact is that these are only a fraction of the needed lay witness of the church. If we think and plan boldly, then the "climate" for evangelism will be much improved through these years, so that laymen will be ready for training and for work in evangelism. We feel that most of our people are not ready for that now. The "Relational Ministry Workshop" is scheduled, as a two time event, for urban or large churches in Dallas, and for smaller churches, perhaps in Denton. Dates of September 10, and September 15-16, 1978 are tentatively scheduled, with leadership by Bill Ellington, Nashville.

LOCAL CHURCH REFERENCE FOR IMPLEMENTATION:

Local pastors are asked to give some focus to evangelistic preaching — to establish an evangelistic climate in the church. Pastors are expected to provide vital preaching for growth and discipleship. Local churches are asked to be supportive to training events for their pastor to upgrade their evangelistic preaching skills.

Churches are asked to: 1) train persons to reactivate inactive members (training will be offered at the District and Conference level); 2) each church is asked to implement a systematic visitation evangelism program. (training will be provided at the District and Conference level) The program Visitation Evangelism: A Relational Ministry is recommended by the Conference Division. Bill Ellington of Nashville will conduct a series of "Relational Ministries Workshop" in our conference in September. Local church evangelism persons are urged to attend one of these workshops.

Division Of Stewardship

(Report D-1-c).

The Division of Stewardship mandates that every local church adopt and carry out a call of its membership to discipline, such as the highly successful "Wanted, Ten Brave Christians" program offered through our National Board of Discipleship. This program is an experiment in discipline and discipleship which includes these five basic disciplines to be done for 30 days:

1. To give 2 hours service each week through the local church;
2. To meet weekly with a small group composed of those in the program;
3. To witness your faith each day to at least one other person;
4. To tithe (give 1/10 of your income) through the local church for the 30 days;
5. To spend from 5:30-6:00 A.M. each of the 30 days doing the following:
   a. first 10 minutes of reading a pre-selected scripture and writing out its meaning for you;
   b. second 10 minutes — come up with one totally unselfish and unexpected act of kindness that you will do for another person that day;
   c. third 10 minutes plan your future growth as a Christian over the next year, 3 years, 5 years, etc. A packet of materials explaining this program is available from Discipleship Resources in Nashville.

The Stewardship Division will bring Dr. Danny Morris of our United Methodist Board of Discipleship to our Laymen's Retreat April 28 and 29 at Bridgeport. Danny will be speaking on the extremely effective stewardship program, "Wanted, Ten Brave Christians." This program was conceived in Danny's church in Florida. It has been used by hundreds of United Methodist Churches with oustanding success.

For the Conference year 1978, 1979, we are planning a Conference wide emphasis on the new Time and Talent program created by Dwight Newberg formerly with the Section on Stewardship of the Board of Discipleship.

Ken Carter, Chairperson

Division of Worship

(Report D-1-d)

The primary task of the Division of Worship is the preparation of the service of worship of the sessions of our Annual Conference. It is our hope that these services provide a major means for our receiving and sharing our corporate and connectional identity, as the church of Jesus Christ. This year, as an underpinning of the Missional Priority of the church at large, we have structured the service, in the form of a celebration, of the full cycle of the liturgical year. We urge the churches to a deepened appreciation of this means of telling the story of His life, who is our life-together. The services of the church year offer valuable opportunities of presentation, celebration and appropriating the whole gospel.

In these past two years we have worked with the Division of Youth Ministry in planning related mid-winter events. Those who attended in 1977 were helped to understand the ministry and movement of a service of church corporate worship. This past year's retreat focused on two occasional events of church worship, 'the wedding' and 'the funeral' as expressions of our faith and of life and death. In each event the youth were led to experiment with their designing worship services.

Jerry Delleney, Chairperson

The Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministry

The Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministry continues to explore effective "ministries" to and with young singles and married adults as they grapple with life-styles, careers, and goals for the late 1970's.

Our work this year has included the opening of an exciting ministry to Dallas Community Colleges, strengthened support of our existing campus ministries, and increased involvement with young and single adults through creative Conference events and workshops.

Charles Neal, Chairperson

Division of Campus Ministry

(Report D-2)

The Division of Campus Ministry has expanded its work to involve the Dallas Community College System. The Reverend Betsy Turecky is the Minister of this ecumenically funded ministry. Betsy is currently co-ordinating work at the Eastfield and Richland campuses. The plan is to expand to the other campuses in the future. Currently, Methodist money is coming through approved advance special giving. This ministry is under the umbrella of concern of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. However, all funds come directly from the contributions to the Dallas Community College Ministry.

Our work has also included every attempt to strengthen and affirm our campus ministries at our present sites: Midwestern, North Texas State and Texas Women's University, and East Texas State University.

Bob Bush, Chairperson

RECOMMENDED LEGISLATIVE ACTION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. That the Dallas County Community College District Campus Ministry become a part of the North Texas Conference Campus Ministry program. The North Texas Conference will be responsible for the salary and support funding of the campus minister as long as the person is a United Methodist appointed minister. Accountability will be through the Division of Campus Ministry and the administration and supervision of the program through the Dallas Community College Campus Ministry Board of Directors.
2. That the Personnel Committee of the Annual Conference be responsible for recommending the appointment and salaries of the campus minister to the Bishop and the North Texas Conference, upon recommendations of the Division of Campus Ministry and the local campus Board of Directors.
3. That the campus ministers' salary and support be designated for Prior Claim Funding.

Division of Young Married Adults

(Report D-2-a)

In February, 1978, the Division sponsored a "Seminar on Developing Ministries With Young Adults" at Perkins. The seminar featured Lyle Schaller from the Yokefellow Institute in Indiana and Dick Murray from Perkins. Schaller's broad grasp of the shape and character of young adult ministry and Murray's 'hard nosed' practical experience in educational ministry broke open new vistas for all who participated. It was a significant day of continuing education that the Division was pleased to offer.

It is hoped that additional experiences of similar quality can be offered in the future.

Allen Simons, Chairperson

Division of Single Adults

(Report D-2-b)

The Division of Single Adults sponsored two major events during the past Conference Year. Both programs were very successful in terms of participation and spirit.

On Sunday, November 27, 1977, the Division held a seminar entitled, "Learning to Love Again" at First Methodist Church in Dallas. Over 235 persons took part in the activity which featured Mr. Mel Krantzler, author of **"Creative Divorce"** and **"Learning to Love Again."** More than half the participants

were not previously active in any church singles group. Many have since joined one of the various singles groups in the area.

On Saturday, February 25, 1978, the Division sponsored a one-day retreat at Lake Sharon Assembly which attracted over 150 singles from churches throughout the Conference. The theme of the event was "Single - Sensual - Spiritual: A Christian Perspective on Self and Sexuality." During the day, Dick Schaefer, Singles' minister at Lovers Lane Church and Jim Ozier, Chairperson of the Division, led sessions on building Singles Ministry in the local church.

Plans are being made now for a late Summer Conference-wide Singles Ministry Seminar.

Jim Ozier, Chairperson

Board Of Young Persons And Family Ministries

(Report D-3)

The Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries has worked throughout the year to coordinate those concerns which cross the lines between its three divisions — children, youth, and family ministries.

Early it began to work with the concerns of local churches over promotion time in the church school and youth fellowship groups. An increasing number of school systems in North Texas are including 6th grade, normally considered a children's grouping, with 7th and 8th grades, normally a youth grouping, into a Middle School. The board through surveys, interviews, study, and board discussions, has prepared a statement which is on file and available to local churches facing a decision concerning its promotion policy. As a further result of the process, the board voted to maintain the age requirement for summer camps to be based on the year of school completed — middle elementary, grades 3 and 4 — older elementary, grades 5 and 6 — junior high, grades 7 and 8 — and senior high, grades 9 through 12.

A survey of all churches in the North Texas Conference obtained names of persons from many local churches willing and prepared to offer leadership in task forces for the divisions of children's and youth ministries. Some also indicated an interest in providing leadership for training experiences. Each division is now compiling its own file.

In an effort to train prospective leaders of leaders who wish to be certified for workshops, a Coaching Conference is being planned for fall by the Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries. Persons participating will spend a block of time in study and dialogue and will prepare a lesson outline. This is in line with our efforts to provide as much help as possible to local churches in their age level ministries. The time and place for this Coaching Conference will be announced shortly.

Dorlis Glass, Chairperson

Division Of Children's Ministries

(Report D-3-a)

The Division of Children's Ministries has continued in its efforts to provide training and support for workers with children throughout the North Texas Conference, and has this year designed and promoted four Conference-wide training events. Two were overnight events at Bridgeport, one for Sunday Church School teachers of all children and the other for weekday teachers of younger children. "You Asked For It," a new one-day event held in Dallas last year for weekday teachers and child care workers, was repeated with excellent attendance. The training for Creative Summer Programming, held the last four years in Dallas only, was expanded this year with similar training events in the Paris Sulphur Springs and Wichita Falls Districts. Currently we have scheduled six training sessions for Vacation Church School workers to be held in different areas of the Conference during April.

Following an evaluation of our camps last summer, the Division took positive steps to upgrade and improve the quality of the camping experience for children in the North Texas Conference by:

- setting up regulations on the ratio of campers to counselors, and procedures for registration;
- outlining plans for recruitment and training of directors and counselors;
- setting up a task force to evaluate the curriculum used, and to provide new and/or revised curriculum for both mid-elementary and older elementary campers on a two year cycle.

Training has been provided for camp directors and training sessions for counselors is scheduled on-site at Bridgeport and Texoma during April. The Task Force on Curriculum has provided two choices of curriculum on a two year cycle for both mid-elementary and older elementary children. The Task Force has now become a "Committee on Curriculum" and will remain active for a two year period in order to evaluate the use of this curriculum.

Division Of Youth Ministries

(Report D-3-b)

The year of 1977-78 has been an eventful and innovative year. We have rediscovered the value of being a connectional church with some things out of our past such as District Rallys and camps, while also moving into innovative approaches such as the clown ministry.

The Conference Youth Division has attempted to be responsive to the needs of local churches by offering opportunities for training and experiences in the Christian faith. We have offered opportunities of week-end retreats as well as week long camps and trips of various descriptions. There has been a real effort to realize youth ministry must be more than furnishing activities to fill up time.

The Youth of our Conference are young lives that are in the process of making decisions that will affect the rest of their lives. We believe that our faith in Jesus Christ has some truths and values to offer our Youth that will make it easier to come to grips with their world. Our Division has struggled to make every event focus upon this concern. We realize that we have been successful with some and failed on others. We seek the support of the North Texas Annual Conference in holding us to our task and struggling with us to truly minister to our Youth.

Betty Warden
John Peel

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

REPORT I
THE BUDGET FOR 1979

Annual Conference Apportionments

(Report E-1)

ITEM	1978	1979	Diff.
APPORTIONMENTS			
*Conference Programs	302,464	324,156	21,692
District Superintendents Fund	162,255	176,000	13,745
Conference/Area Staff Fund	116,000	128,000	12,000
Conference Claimants (current pensions)	448,000	504,500	56,000
Campus Ministries	130,000	156,000	26,000
Equitable Salaries	75,000	95,000	20,000
Conference Insurance	326,000	326,000	
Conference Council Project	35,000	35,000	
Church Development			
a. Church Extension	130,000	130,000	
b. Church Assistance	60,000	60,000	
Community Ministries	60,000	60,000	
TMCA	175,000	175,000	
Lydia Patterson Institute (Juris)	20,499	20,500	1
ASKINGS			
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	367,843	367,843	
Mount Sequoyah	2,511	2,511	
S. M. U.		50,000	50,000
TOTAL	2,410,572	2,610,510	199,938

General Church Apportionments (1978-79)

World Service	396,765	396,765	
Ministerial Education Fund	203,924	203,924	
General Administration Fund	22,900	22,900	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	15,881	15,881	
Temporary General Aid Fund	26,691	26,691	
***Episcopal Fund	52,000	52,000	
Black College Fund	95,294	95,294	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	12,300	12,300	
Communication Fund	9,530	9,530	
Missional Priority	65,519	65,519	
TOTAL	900,804	900,804	
GRAND TOTAL	3,311,376	3,511,314	199,938

*** Apportioned on basis of 1.875% of pastor and associate pastor's salary in each local church rather than annual conference Decimal.

*Conference Program Budget

ITEM	1978	1979	Diff.
I. Council on Ministries & Admin.			
A. Council and Committees			
1. Expenses of Meetings	1,000	1,000	
2. Research and Planning	1,000	1,000	
3. Conference Agenda	4,200	5,600	1,400
Subtotal	6,200	7,600	1,400
B. Commissions			
1. Archives and History	300	300	
2. Camping and Retreat	30,000	30,000	
3. Communications & Res.	32,000	32,000	
4. Lay Leadership Dev.	3,910	3,910	
5. Mex-Am Ministries	4,300	4,250	(50)
6. Religion and Race	6,000	6,000	
7. Status & Role of Women	1,000	1,000	
8. Texas Planning	450	450	
Subtotal	77,960	77,910	(50)
C. Conference Councils-Admin.			
1. Office Rent	6,300	6,300	
2. Loan Payment		2,400	2,400
3. Secretarial Salaries	33,798	36,164	2,366
4. Extra Secretarial Help	1,500	1,000	(500)
5. Insurance Liability		362	362
6. Workmans Comp.		378	378
7. Postage	4,200	5,200	1,000
8. Telephone	5,000	5,800	800
9. Printing and Supplies	6,000	6,000	
10. Hospital & Life Ins.	4,300	5,526	1,226
11. FICA	3,000	3,300	300
12. Staff Expenses	2,000	2,000	
13. Equipment	6,500	10,000	3,500
14. Miscellaneous	100	170	70
15. Pensions	1,000	1,000	
Subtotal	73,698	85,600	11,902
TOTALS FOR C.O.M.A.	157,858	171,110	13,252

II. Council on Community and Global Ministries			
A. Council Expenses	200	300	100
B. Board of Church and Society	2,550	2,750	200
C. Board of Church Dev.	750	800	50
Subtotal	3,500	3,850	350
D. Board of Connectional Institutions			
1. Board Exp. & Programs	11,322	11,137	(185)
2. Tex. Meth. Foundation	7,259	7,259	
Subtotal	18,581	18,396	(185)
E. Board of Missional Concerns			
1. Board Exp. & Programs	4,850	4,975	125
TOTALS FOR C.O.G.M.	26,931	27,221	290
III. Council on Discipleship			
A. Council Expenses	300	300	
B. Board of Adult Ministries	5,275	5,775	500
C. Board of Yg. Adults & Campus Ministries			
1. Board Exp. & Programs	3,900	4,400	500
D. Board of Yg. Persons and Family Ministries.	17,610	19,125	1,515
E. District Councils on Discipleship	8,100	8,100	
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP	35,185	37,700	2,515
IV. Council on Finance and Admin.			
A. Area, Conf. & Dist. Staff Expenses			
1. Conference Treasurer	29,500	30,800	1,300
B. Annual Conf. Admin.			
1. Minute Fund	8,500	11,500	3,000
2. Audit Expenses	2,000	2,000	
3. Contingency Fund	30,000	30,000	
4. Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500	
	43,000	46,000	3,000
B. Annual Conf. Admin.			
5. Council Expenses	200	200	
6. Area Fund	3,150	3,150	
Subtotal	3,350	3,350	
TOTALS FOR C.O.F.A.	75,850	80,150	4,300
V. Council of Ordained Ministries			
A. Prep. & Qual. Division		3,400	
B. Conf. Relations Div.		700	
C. Local Pastors Div.		150	
D. Career Planning & Counseling		325	
E. Professional Growth		500	
F. Meetings & Travel		2,900	
TOTALS FOR C.O.O.M.	6,640	7,975	1,335
GRAND TOTALS	302,464	324,156	21,692

REPORT NO. 2

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARIES: Recommended for 1979:

Base Salary	$21,600
Travel	3,000
Total	24,600

Utilities and housing provided by districts

REPORT NO. 3

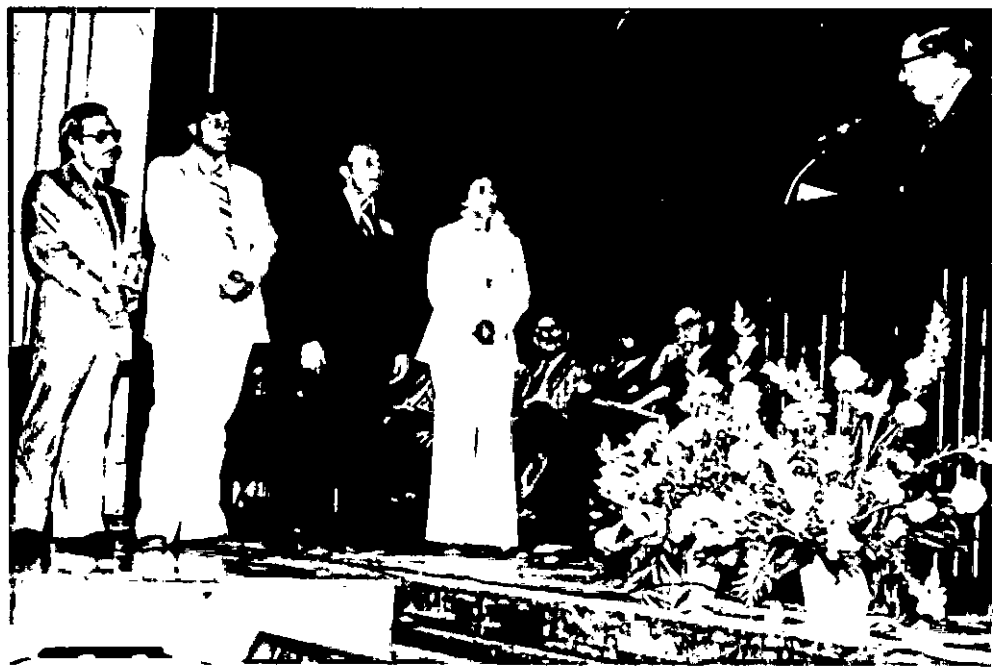
It is recommended that the Council on Finance and Administration and one representative from each of such other agencies as may be determined by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe be authorized to prepare a job description and administrative function for the office of Conference Business Administrator.

It is further recommended that the Council on Ministries and Administration receive the report and authorize the Council on Finance and Administration to take such action as deemed feasible in regard to implementing the plan by June 1, 1979.

RECOMMENDATION FROM: THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

"That beginning in 1979 the monies received monthly for Conference Programs within the World Service apportionment be transmitted immediately to the designated agencies' codes for current funding rather than accumulating these monies in 1979 for expenditure in 1980;

and that the Conference Programs monies received in 1978 for the 1979 budget be used to establish an adequate Cash Flow Fund for Conference agencies budgets in the Contingency Fund."



Received into Full Connection

Conference Treasurer's Report
1977

(Report E-2)

INCOME:		
World Service	356,679.28	
Conference Program	295,504.45	
Conference and Area Staff	94,782.97	746,966.70
General Church Apportionments:		
General Administration Fund	19,909.93	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,652.22	
Temporary General Aid Fund	22,364.20	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,745.72	
Episcopal Fund	51,234.87	
Ministerial Education Fund	162,361.08	
Black Colleges	77,345.11	
Missional Priorities Fund	56,721.88	
Mass Communications Fund	7,919.67	421,254.58
Annual Conference Apportionments:		
District Superintendents Fund	149,010.60	
District Fund	117,890.27	
Conference Claimants	397,093.56	
Equitable Salaries	50,694.10	
Conference Insurance	271,977.91	
Conference Projects	29,194.21	
Church Development	92,417.77	
Community Ministries	52,103.96	
Texas Methodist Colleges	134,427.04	
Campus Ministries	106,629.44	1,401,438.86
Conference Askings:		
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	292,283.48	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,981.69	294,265.17
Special Offerings:		
Human Relations Day	3,678.68	
One Great Hour Sharing	19,335.50	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	25,336.08	
United Methodist Students Day	4,911.05	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	25,846.11	
Christian Education	1,654.60	
World Communion Sunday	10,689.60	
Golden Cross	27,687.45	
Methodist Home, Waco, Texas	73,076.15	
Youth Service Fund	527.86	
U.M.C.O.R.	21,774.72	
World Service Special Gifts	3,911.24	
TANE	2,644.00	
Laity Day	183.90	
Special Gifts Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	33,812.12	
Pat Mayse Development Fund	2,147.19	
Wichita Falls District Parsonage Fund	3,258.75	260,475.00

Advance Specials:		
World Missions	115,000.45	
National Missions	23,679.72	
Conference Advance Specials	112,483.94	
World Hunger Advance Specials	33,807.68	
Ethnic Minority Local Churches	2,430.85	287,402.64
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME	3,411,802.95	3,411,802.95
Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies:		
District Superintendents Fund	147,000.00	
Area Office Expense	3,000.00	
Ministers Pension Reserve Fund	465.00	
World and National Division Global Ministries	6,601.36	
Nannie F. Beene Fund	794.78	
Conference Insurance Committee	275,069.06	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	29,193.43	
Minute Fund	8,898.34	
Conference Treasurer's Office	22, 100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,279.91	
Council on Finance and Administration	222.17	
N.T.C. Ministers Wives Club	1,862.01	
Conference Audit Expense	1,950.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	105,745.86	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	15,997.45	
North Texas Conference Program	295,504.45	
Payment Prior Years Apportionments	1,978.58	
Contingency Fund	74,042.53	
Certificate Deposits	550,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	752,523.46	
North Texas Conference Councils	830,272.16	3,131,874.13
TOTAL INCOME BOARD AND AGENCIES		3,131,874.13
Refund Account	3,463.78	3,463.78
TOTAL INCOME		6,547,140.86
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	356,679.28	
Conference Program Programs	295,504.45	
Conference and Area Staff	94,782.97	
General Church Apportionments	421,254.58	
Annual Conference Apportionments	1,401,438.86	
Conference Askings	294,265.17	
Special Offerings	260,384.00	
Advance Specials	287,402.64	2,664,745.25
District Superintendents Salary and Travel	147,000.00	
Area Office Expense	3,000.00	
World and National Division Global Ministries	6,601.36	
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	794.78	
Conference Insurance Committee	275,069.06	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	29,193.43	
Minute Fund	8,989.34	

Conference Treasurer's Office	22,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,279.91	
Council on Finance and Administration	222.17	
N.T.C. Ministers Wives Club	1,862.01	
Conference Audit Expense	1,950.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	105,745.86	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	15,997.45	
Payment Prior Years Apportionment	1,978.58	
Ministers Pension Fund	465.00	
Contingency Fund	20,087.19	
Certificate Deposits	550,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	752,523.46	
North Texas Conference Councils	830,272.16	
Refund Account	3,463.78	2,785,969.12
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,197,681.07	6,197,681.07
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	349,459.79	
OTHER ASSETS:		
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan Association	37,000.00	

1977 Statistical Report

(Report E-3)

The North Texas Annual Conference has shown a gain in Church membership for the first time in 10 years. We showed a gain of 249.

The North Texas Annual Conference has shown a gain in Church School Membership for the first time in 13 years. We showed a gain of 794.

Attendance in Short Term and in Long Term groups was also up.

Morning Worship Attendance and Church School Attendance were down slightly.

Finances are up significantly. Our per capita giving in 1976 was $128.75, and in 1977 it was $148.49, an increase of just under $20 per capita.

This is the first year for several apportionments:

Missional Priorities received $56,722, which was 87.3% of the apportionment.

Mass Communications Fund received $7,920, which was 84% of the apportionment.

Lydia Patterson apportionment begins this year, 1978, but we received $9,581 in 1977.

Also this was the first year for the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. $292,285 was received, or 80% of the asking.

World Services received $652,186, which was an increase of $38,551 over the amount received in 1976.

I am happy to report such significant advances in our Annual Conference.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Conference Statistician

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
Board Of Ordained Ministry
Division Of Local Pastors

(Report F-1-a)

The Local Pastor's Division has two basic functions: First, the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, and Second, to assist ministers in this category to advance in their studies and some of the Local Pastors into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastors and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this committee to supply the finest Local Pastors available to the Annual Conference and

Local Churches and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastors Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second year in accordance with paragraph 404-407 **The Book of Discipline** 1976. Those who are serving their first year as Local Pastors will be examined during the Conference year 1978-79 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastors Division. All persons serving as Local Pastors have been duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastors Division and their respective District Superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastors Division.

We further recommend that the provision adopted in regard to "Standards for the Full-Time Local Pastor" as printed on page 110-111 of the 1976 journal be adopted and reprinted and comply with the provisions of the 1976 Discipline of the United Methodist Church so that these standards can be clearly understood.

Local Pastors Division
Board Of Professional Personnel

Full Time Local Pastors

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS
D.S.	LD	Alden L. Armstrong Crandall	Box 145, Crandall 75114
S.Mc.	LE	A.D. Campbell Harless Memorial	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090
S.Mc.	LE	Joe Funk Pilot Point-Aubrey	P.O. Box 272, Valley View 76272
P.S.S.	LD	Joe Ed Goolsby Shooks Chapel	712 Lee Street, Sulphur Springs 75482
D.C.	LE	Woodrow Kirby Arcadia Park	706 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
P.S.S.	LD	W. Francis Sale Celeste	Box 326, Celeste 75423
P.S.S.	LP	Richard A. Naylor Blossom	Box 337, Blossom 75416
D.D.	LD	Fletcher Owenby	
D.N.	LP	Won Kie Kim	

Local Pastors Division
Board Of Professional Personnel

Student Local Pastors

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS
D.S.	LP	Harold Dangerfield	700 Front St., Ferris 75125
D.N.E.	LP	Richard D. Adams	Box 327, Royse City 75089
W.F.	LP	Donald Stephen Clinton	Box 238, Byers 76567
D.N.E.	LP	Frank C. Fowler	203 Terry Ln., Forney 75126
P.S.S.	LP	Kinard D. Hensarling	Box 234, Detroit 75436
P.S.S.	LP	Jerry W. Kunkel	Box 186, Loneoak 75453
S.Mc.	LP	L. Gordon Smith	Box 245, Anna 75003
P.S.S.	LP	Donald P. Stanley	Box 3547, Enloe 75441
S.Mc.	LP	M. Rolly Walker	2726 Shawn, Denison 75020
D.S.	LP	Bill Smothermon	Rt. 1, Box 82-A, Kemp 75143
D.D.	LP	Timothy Shaqun Wicker	
S.Mc.	LD	Curtis Stamey	

Local Pastors Division
Board Of Professional Personnel

Part Time Local Pastors

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS
W.F.	LE	Richard Brewster Freeburg-Cooper-Charlie	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354
S.Mc.	LD	Billy Wilder Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd	Route 4, Sherman 75090
W.F.	LD	R. Loyd Neeley Floral Heights	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76308
S.Mc.	LD	William G. Davis Callisburg-Westview- Gordonville	Rt. 1, Box 14D, Whitesboro 76273
D.D.	E	Joseph R. Gardiner Cooper Creek	1616 W. Oak St., Denton 76201
P.S.S.	LP	George W. Hoff Jr. Sulphur Bluff	Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan 75474
D.S.	LE	Donald L. Purvis	911 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75232

RETIREMENT STANDARDS

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1976 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, in particular paragraphs 404-407.

2. The Full-Time Lay Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Lay Pastor's Division at the required and designated time by the Lay Pastor's Division.

3. The Full-Time Lay Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Lay Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.

4. The Full-Time Lay Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employment or enterprises to no more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.

5. In accordance with the Book of Discipline the Full-Time Lay Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If all work has been completed then engage in at least one (1) Continual Education enterprise during the year in addition to regularly scheduled District and Conference training events.

6. All the above mentioned requirements must be met and the Lay Pastor's Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the Lay Pastor's Division may not certify the Lay Pastor as Full-Time.

Upon completion of the Lay Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Lay Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

EXCEPTIONS

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Lay Pastor's Division in unusual cases in accordance with Discipline Standards.

Item 2: Those eligible to be appointed as part-time lay pastors. Part-time lay pastors are lay persons (a) who meet the provisions of 1976 Discipline; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one half a year's work in the course of study; provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for full-time lay pastors. A person who has met the qualifications for approval as lay pastor may request to be classified as eligible to be appointed as a part-time lay pastor for the ensuing year.

Item 3. Those eligible to be appointed as student lay pastors. These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of the Ministry.

Division Of Career Planning And Counseling

(Report F-1-b)

The Division of Career Planning and Counseling has focused its work this year in three main areas; 1) local church secretaries of Career Planning and Counseling, 2) the Conference on Ministry and Church Related Vocations, and 3) the Undergraduate Scholarship Program.

1) In order to have any effective program of Career Planning and Counseling at the District or local church level it is imperative that each local church have a person designated as secretary. The vast majority of our churches do not have a person so designated, as the Discipline requires. Therefore, the Division has sought and will continue to seek the appointment of persons to this position. In order to simplify the task of finding someone to fill this position and also to make the position more functional, the Division and the Board of Ordained Ministry recommend that the local church Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling be a member of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee. With the aid of the Bishop and the District Superintendents our Division will seek to fully implement this recommendation in the coming year. The text of the recommendation will be printed in the Conference Journal.

2) The Conference on Ministry and Church Related Vocations was held this year as a one-day event at the United Campus Ministries Center at North Texas State University. The design team was chaired by Jack Gibson and the response to the entire event was most favorable. Although the design team for next year's event has not been assembled yet, we anticipate another one-day event next Spring somewhere in the Dallas area.

3) During the past year the Division on Career Planning and Counseling has provided up to $175 per semester in scholarship assistance to 23 undergraduate students who have committed themselves to ministry in the North Texas Annual Conference. In order to personalize the administration of these funds, the Division also revised the application procedure this year. Applicants are now required to meet annually with their District Coordinator of Career Planning and Counseling. In this way we hope to maximize the guidance and nurture these persons should receive from our Division. The guidelines for receiving the scholarship aid will be printed in the Conference Journal.

On behalf of the scholarship recipients Miss Dorothy Dickson and Mr. Cole Fowler are here today to address the Annual Conference. This program is considered by the Division to be most helpful to undergraduates as they pursue their calling to ministry. It is our sincere hope that each local church will be able to pay in full its apportionment for the Ministerial Education Fund so that we might continue this program.

DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

LOCAL CHURCH SECRETARIES OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. There shall be a Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling in each local church.
2. The Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling shall be a member of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. (In those churches which do not have a Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling, a current member of the PPR Committee could be given this responsibility).
3. The local church Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling shall be a member of the Administrative Board.

EXPLANATION:

In as much as the local church is viewed as the initial body from which most persons are called to ministry, the Division of Career Planning and Counseling views the role of the local church Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling as a critical one in the task of recruitment for ministry. The local church secretary "shall coordinate and guide, with the pastor and related interests of the local church, a program of interpretation and counseling which will assist persons in their career planning and occupational decisions related to the church" (Par. 261;2 **Discipline**).

The Division recognizes that currently the process of coordination and guidance of persons in the local churches interested in ministry is inadequate, at best. In fact the majority of the churches in our Conference do not have persons designated as local church Secretaries of Career Planning and Counseling.

The first recommendation is an affirmation of what is already stated in the **Discipline**, Par. 243.3a.

The second recommendation is intended to serve two purposes. First, the PPR Committee is charged with the responsibility of working with persons entering the ministry on behalf of the Charge Conference. The PPR Committee is also responsible for recommending to the Charge Conference persons seeking candidacy for ministry. Par. 243.2 (5) **Discipline**. Therefore, it seems appropriate to have one person in the local church who is responsible for the guidance and nurture of persons considering the ministry and also for those more formally committed to it. Second, a Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling either chosen from among the PPR Committee or elected to it by the Charge Conference would seem to be more "valued" and "legitimate" in the eyes of the pastor and the lay leadership of the congregation.

The third recommendation is also intended to enhance the importance of the position in the over-all life of the church. Par. 248 **Discipline**. The Division also envisions the Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling as the person who would present a candidate for ministry to the Charge Conference.

GUIDELINES FOR UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

In order that the Division of Career Planning and Counseling may be as supportive of persons preparing for professional ministry as possible, the following guidelines for granting undergraduate scholarships are established:

1. A letter from the applicant stating his/her intentions to enter professional ministry in the North Texas Conference must be submitted to his/her District Coordinator of Career Planning and Counseling. This letter should include a statement concerning the person's call, the anticipated type of ministry (diaconal or ordained), and need.
2. A letter of support from the applicant's local pastor must be submitted to the District Coordinator. This letter should be based on a personal contact between pastor and applicant.
3. A letter of support from the local church Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling must be submitted to the District Coordinator. This letter should also be based on a personal contact with the applicant.
4. The applicant must have a certificate of full-time enrollment from his/her university for the semester/term for which the scholarship is granted. This is to be submitted to the District Coordinator.
5. The applicant must have an initial contact with the District Coordinator of the Division. During this contact the applicant should be made aware of the alternative between the diaconal and ordained ministry, the steps in the candidacy for ordained ministry process, the necessary local church involvement, and finally, the necessary district and conference involvements.
6. The applicant should plan to personally meet with the District Coordinator annually until such time as he/she is appointed a supervising pastor, enters seminary, begins the course of study, begins diaconal training, etc.
7. The applicant must repeat steps 1, 2, 3 and 4 for each semester/term in which a request is submitted.

Division Of Professional Growth

(Report F-1-c)

The primary emphasis of the Division of Professional Growth is work within the district. District coordinators, district superintendents, at large members of the division function together to carry out the **three purposes of the division**:

1) Continuing Education for ordained clergy, diaconal ministers, local pastors.
2) Evaluation of minister competency: ordained, diaconal, local.
3) Career Development: check points and stress points in ministerial career.

Continuing Education, Don Renshaw chairperson. Promotes continuing education on a conference basis and gives assistance to districts. One third of cost of any certified enterprise is considered as conference expense; one third should be paid by the minister; one third from other sources. Exceptions are given consideration. See journal of 1977 for further explanation.

Evaluation of Ministerial Competency, Wally Chappell chairperson. Several methods of evaluation and assessment are now available, others are being considered. All persons are being evaluated; the concern is to have the best system. Ownership of the evaluation is being considered.

Career Development, Gene Browder chairperson. Present work is involved with Southwest Career Development Center in Arlington. Main emphasis is on the stress points and the check points in ministerial life. Direction and assistance are available.

Wilson Canafax, division chairperson

REPORT OF THE STUDY COMMITTEE FOR THE AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

(Report F-1-d)

A. **Introduction:**

The 1977 annual conferences of the North Texas Conference and Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church recognized with special appreciation the eleven years of service provided by DeForrest Wiksten as Director of the Area Pastoral Counseling Service and accepted his resignation from that position at the time of his receiving a pastoral appointment in the North Texas Conference. The report of the Area Counseling Committee, received and approved by the two conferences (p. 199 North Texas Journal; p. 154, Central Texas Journal) concludes with the following recommendations:

(1) That a study of the total support system for ordained ministers in the two conferences, including services now performed by the Area Counseling Office, be conducted during the next several months.

(2) That an interim Area Counselor be named to continue basic functions of the Office and assist in conducting the study. It is understood that this interim Area Counselor shall be required to give less than full time to the Office, and that as needed, remaining funds already approved for the Area Counseling Committee's work be available to complete the study.

(3) That the present Area Counseling Committee membership be enlarged for the purpose of this study, to include one representative from each Cabinet (named by the respective Cabinets); one representative from each Board of Ordained Ministry (named by the respective Boards); at least one ethnic minority member and one woman from each Conference (to be named by the respective Conference Nominating Committees). Others may be utilized as resource persons or consultants as determined by the Study Committee. Our intent is to continue to provide effective counseling guidance for ordained ministers and their families within the two conferences. We believe that this is an ideal time to carefully evaluate our procedures and, if necessary, to update services which are offered.

In response to the above instructions, the Committee has carried out the following:

1. Appointed Robert E. Elliott as Interim Director, on a part-time basis.
2. Has assembled as an expanded committee, with additional members from each conference, has undertaken a study of support needs in the two conferences, and presents the following report and recommendations:

B. **Need:**

1. The Study Committee sees a clear need for continuing pastoral counseling services for clergy and families. Ministers and their families are subject to the troubles and hurts of other mortals, and in some ways are subject to unique stresses. It is essential that the conferences continue to provide for their members access to confidential and competent pastoral counseling, and perhaps other forms of counseling or therapy as well.

2. However there is also a broad range of support needs for clergy and families, occurring at several transition points in the minister's life and career, from entry to departure, in which counseling may not be the most effective form of pastoral support. The counselor's value is that he stands outside the system; but there are many other appropriate forms of help, counsel, and guidance that can be more effectively implemented by one who stands inside the system. The Committee sees the need for such a person to serve as a system's facilitator, coordinating and expediting the present network of support services in the conference, in matters of recruitment, admissions, evaluation, insurance and pension programs, retirement, continuing education, and other concerns of professional ministry. Conference boards and agencies responsible for oversight of these matters have been given increasingly extensive and detailed tasks, calling for more time and energy than is reasonable to expect of volunteer personnel. The people charged with responsibility for those support services need the help of a system's coordinator and facilitator. Such a facilitator could minister more directly to many of the morale and pastoral identity concerns of clergy, before they develop into personality crises needing specialized counseling or therapy.

C. **Director of Professional Ministries:**

1. We propose that the function of the present Area Counseling office be contracted to pastoral and professional counselors in each annual conference under the Direction of the present Study Committee for Area Counseling.

2. We further recommend that the present office of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop be expanded to form a new Area position to be known as the Director of Professional Ministries; and that Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, in consultation with the new Area Committee on Professional Ministries, select and appoint by, or before, the 1979 Annual Conference, the Director of Professional Ministries at a salary at the average level of the District Superintendents of the two Conferences.

3. We recommend that the source of funding for contracting Counseling Services and for the office of Director of Ministries shall not exceed the amount budgeted for the 1979 North Texas Annual Conference positions of the Area Counseling Service and the office of the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop.

D. **Relationships:**

1. The Director of Professional Ministries (Abbreviation **DPM**) will be responsible to:

a. The Bishop, and

b. A newly formed Area **Committee on Professional Ministries**, to be formed of the chairpersons of the following Boards or Councils:

Central Texas	**North Texas**
Board of Ministry	Council on Prof. Ministries
Board of Pensions	Board of Ordained Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Board of Prof. Support

plus two at-large clergy members from each conference, to be nominated by the respective Committees on Nominations.

2. The **DPM** will serve as a member of the two cabinets, except in the making of appointments.

3. The **DPM** will serve as **Executive Officer** of all conference agencies responsible for ordained ministry.

4. The **DPM** will be the administrator of the Area Counseling Program(s).

E. **Functions:**

1. The **DPM** is to be a systems facilitator, working to enable present professional support structures better to meet the needs of persons they are designed to serve.

2. The office will bear to conference pastoral support systems something of the relationship the office of Program Council bears to other conference program agencies, as resource and facilitator.

3. As **Executive Officer** of Boards and Councils having to do with concerns of Professional Ministry, the DPM will not displace chairpersons or other officers, nor usurp their authority, but will assist them to implement and coordinate their work in such areas as:

a. Recruitment
b. Candidacy
c. Admissions
d. Continuing Education
e. Evaluation of professional performance, including the maintenance of professional record files.
f. Health and other insurance programs
g. Retirement

4. The DPM will administer the Area Counseling Program in such a way as to maintain both quality and confidentiality of service. (See paragraph I).

5. The DPM will perform some of the duties currently assigned to the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop.

F. **Qualifications:**

A candidate for this position, if not a United Methodist minister him/herself, will need to know intimately both the United Methodist system and experience of United Methodist clergy. S/he will need to be "people-oriented," although his/her work will be more with groups and structures than with individuals in one-to-one relationships. S/he will need to have consultant and management skills, and preferably counseling skills, although counseling may be a small part of the work. S/he will need to have the kind of standing and integrity that invites trust and confidence from persons at all levels of the system.

G. **Tenure:**

The DPM will be appointed without limitation of tenure.

H. **Budget:**

The DPM will be salaried at the average level of District Superintendents in the two conferences. A proposed budget:

Personal		**Office**	
Salary	$20,500	Secretaries (1-½)	$12,000
Travel	3,000	Rent	2,000
Housing and Utilities	6,300	Other Expense	2,000
Hospital & Life Insurance	1,200		$16,000
	$31,000	**Area Counseling Program**	25,000
			$72,000*

*A possible source of this budget: Reallocation of funds presently assigned to the offices of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Area Pastoral Counselor.

I. **Area Pastoral Counseling Program:**

The Director of Professional Ministries will have special responsibility for oversight of the Area Counseling Program, and will be in a position to help implement some options in the flexible design of that program.

1. **Needs:**

a. **Geography:** An obvious need is for wider geographical distribution of counseling resources, especially in relation to western and southern parts of Central Texas Conference.

b. **Other Types:** Further thought should be given to the possible need for other specialized kinds of counseling, such as psychiatric therapy, vocational counseling, etc.

c. **Choice:** No one counselor, no matter how skilled, will be best for all clients; having a choice of counselors available can therefore be an advantage to conference members.

2. **Contract Services:**

Therefore the Study Committee believes attention should be given to the plan of providing counseling through fee-for-service contracts with qualified persons, of whom there are a number in both conferences.

3. **Cost:**

Such fee-for-service contracts, if carefully made, can maintain both quality and quantity of counseling services and be maintained at less cost than salary for a full-time person. A current estimate: $25,000.

4. **Recommendations:**

a. That the present Interim Director of the Area Counseling Program and the present Area Counseling Committee continue their duties until such time as this report be adopted and implemented by the appointment of a Director of Professional Ministries.

b. That the new Director of Professional Ministries, when appointed, and the new Area Committee on Professional Ministries, when formed, shall in consultation with other competent persons or groups prepare plans for contractual provision of pastoral (and perhaps other) counseling services for clergy and families of the two conferences.

c. Among the issues to be considered in such plans:

1) Types of counseling and counselors
2) Qualifications for counselors
3) Distribution and location of offices
4) Budget and cost for services
5) Possible use of client fees and health insurance coverage to further reduce conference cost.
6) Accountability, confidentiality, and referral procedures.

In a fee-for-service plan special care will be needed in the delicate balance of accountability and confidentiality in the counselor's work. The counselor must protect the anonymity and confidentiality of his/her work with clients, while at the same time making some responsible accounting of work for which s/he is being paid. Such a balance can be maintained if the Director of Professional Ministries and the counselors are selected wisely and establish good professional working relationships.

Committee Members

Central Texas Conference
H. F. Meier (Chairperson)
Robert Briles
Jack Riley
Tim Russell
John Schaub
Dr. Alice Wonders

North Texas Conference
Charles Allen (Vice-Chairperson)
Gene Browder
Jack Gibson
J. B. Holt
Walker Railey
Don T. Shaw

De Forrest Wiksten, Former Director
Robert Elliott, Interim Director

PARSONAGE STUDY

(Report F-1-e)

We need to draw guidelines to help the church considering these options so that if they decide for a housing allowance an adequate allowance is provided. While the lack of a consistent system across the conference would increase problems when a minister's family moves from one system to another, requiring a single solution, either parsonage or housing allowance would work an even greater hardship.

The Committee further recommends that each church carefully consider the alternatives and make its decision only after consultation with its Pastor and District Superintendent. And only after competent advice from a Tax Counselor.

There are enough advantages and disadvantages to either system so that no changes in the present standard should be adopted.

Because we do not recommend a single system we do not recommend at this time that all ministers own their own furniture. Instead, we recommend that parsonage committees and ministers work together on this matter for the achievement of their mutual benefit.

We recommend that the Parsonage Study Committee be continued for the Conference Year 1978-79, so that these questions may receive continuing attention.

Since this summary deals only with the possibility that furniture might be owned whether or not the parsonages are owned, we recommend the continuing study of this question.

Parsonage Study Committee Report

The Committee has developed the following report to the Annual Conference evaluating the relative merits of a housing allowance versus a parsonage.

Advantages of a Housing Allowance

1. Provides an opportunity to build equity as a hedge on inflation. With the price of housing rising so rapidly, it is likely that people of moderate means will not be able to own a house unless they buy one within the next ten years.
2. The pastor realizes an actual increase in spending power since both taxes and interest paid on a mortgage may be deducted from the Federal Income Tax report if deductions are itemized. Housing allowance on the other hand is not counted income for tax purposes though it is counted as income for social security purpose. Law - 1962. Federal Standard Tax Report CCH 1416.125 (Minister's of Gospel) Internal Revenue Code 207 62-212.
3. The church will not be required either to keep up with maintenance of a parsonage or see its investment deteriorate. Usually the parsonage maintenance item of a church budget gets low priority and maintenance is not done until it is critical and therefore, expensive. The church will be out of the landlord business.
4. The needs of different families cannot be served well by a parsonage since a single house will not fit each family equally. A larger family needs a larger house, a small family, a smaller house. A housing allowance gives opportunity to fit the house to the family.
5. Owning one's own home gives a sense of belonging and security to a minister and his or her family. It encourages the family to be part of the community in every sense of the word.

Advantages for a Parsonage

1. A change in market conditions could cause a permanent loss of both the down payment and any equity built up in a house owned by a family. A parsonage does not subject the minister's family to this risk nor the church, since the church owns the house for housing and is less concerned about the equity.
2. The church will have to pay more dollars for its minister if it provides a housing allowance since the housing allowance will have to cover principal, interest, taxes, insurance and maintenance. The allowance will have to increase every time there is a change in pastors if the cost of housing continues to rise. With a parsonage the church pays for its housing at a steady rate. With a housing allowance the church will be at an inflating rate.
3. The minister and his family will not be troubled with maintenance and expense of maintenance in a parsonage.
4. Furniture can be bought to fit the house and remain with the house in a parsonage system. The family that owns it own furniture may find that it fits one house but not another.
5. At present the best interest rate and mortgage terms are available on a conventional loan. Such a loan requires a minimum 20% down payment. It may be difficult for a family to find that kind of cash available unless some system is found to help them with it. The church would need to give it, lend it, or provide enough housing allowance to cover repayment of a second loan.
6. Owning a home complicates the moving process and makes moving more difficult for a ministerial family since they have to decide whether to sell their house or rent it, and then be troubled with buying a new house in the new place.
7. In some communities it would be unwise for the minister to purchase a home. The risk of decreasing property values is quite high.
8. In other communities it would not be possible to buy a house or it would at least be very difficult, since there is practically no turn over in real estate.
9. A church will likely be able to afford a better house as a parsonage than it could afford to support through a housing allowance.

While there are more reasons listed for the parsonage arrangement than for the housing allowance, there are two compelling reasons why a housing allowance ought to be considered:

1. The minister needs to provide housing for his retirement and he needs to do it immediately before it is too late. If he does not buy and live in his own house as a parsonage he needs to buy some other house and pay for it as a rental or otherwise provide for his retirement home.
2. The present "double deduction" on income tax makes it beneficial to buy a house with a housing allowance.

The following report on the advantages and disadvantages of a minister owning his or her own furniture is also presented for your consideration.

Advantages if the minister owns

1. Furnishings can be very personal and give the minister's family a sense of security as they move from place to place.
2. Some families require special furnishings such as orthopoedic mattresses which a furnished parsonage cannot supply.
3. Individual tastes in furniture could be exercised.
4. Established persons who enter the ministry as a second career usually own their own furniture and must make the difficult decision of parting with it.
5. Many ministers already own some furnishings so that they or the church are presently forced to store furniture when they move. This situation is at best uncomfortable.

Advantages if the church owns

1. Furniture that fits one house may not fit in another since size and styles of parsonages differ.
2. Salaries would have to take into account the minister's responsibility for furnishings, or some kind of furniture or housing allowance would have to be provided.
3. Furniture is not likely to appreciate in value as real estate does so there is little investment advantage to the minister.
4. Moving costs would increase with furniture owned by the minister's family. At present receiving churches are expected to pay moving costs. The churches that experience moves more often are

usually smaller churches less able to pay moving costs frequently. Some system of sharing moving costs through some kind of apportionment would have to be devised.

5. A minister just out of Seminary would be burdened with the purchase of furniture when he or she has small resources.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

(Report F-2)

The Board of Diaconal Ministry this year has enabled dedicated lay professionals to become informed of the requirements and courses of study needed to become approved for certification to the Diaconal Ministry. Nine individuals have been interviewed and approved for certification.

Eight individuals have been interviewed and recommended by the Board to the Annual Conference for the Diaconal Ministry.

Those being certified this conference year are:

Certified as Associate Director of Education:

Gayle Hardaway
Paul Sackett
Jenna Shultz
Ray Starnes
Lane Tunnell

Certified as Director of Education:

Espie del Rosario
John Rosenberg (Formerly Assoc. Dir. of Education)
Marilyn White

Certified as Director of Music:

Joseph Abston

Recommended for Consecration in the Diaconal Ministry:

Joseph Abston
Gayle Hardaway
Espie del Rosario
Paul Sackett
Jenna Shultz
Ray Starnes
Lane Tunnell
Marilyn White

Board of Diaconal Ministry
Laadan H. Smith, Chairman

Board Of Professional Support Systems

Division Of Equitable Salary

REPORT #1

(Report F-3-a)

The Division of Equitable Salaries has met four times to try to better understand its responsibility and to face the fact that requests for Equitable Salary have risen from approximately $12,000 for 23 persons in 1966 to our current request for $95,000 for an estimated 25 persons in 1979. We are pleased to note that this increase is not all due to inflation and increased benefits. Under Equitable Salary the conference has been able to discharge some of its responsibilities that have resulted from the merger of the West Texas Conference and North Texas Conference.

In 1977 some $14,071 of the $51,673 (or approximately 27%) spent on Equitable Salary went to churches of the former West Texas Conference. Of the $62,800 expected to be spent on basic salary subsidies in 1978, $29,000 (or 47%) will go to churches of the former West Texas Conference. This means that salaries paid by churches in the North Texas Conference prior to merger have increased faster than salaries in the former West Texas Conference. This appears to fit the pattern for secular society and confronts us anew with the gap between majority and ethnic minority salaries both in the world and in the church.

In an attempt to do something about this problem, Equitable Salary received a request in 1977 for additional support for churches from the former West Texas Conference. In answer to this request, the conference voted a tenure plan to be applied to all Equitable Salary churches. As the result of that 1977 action the Equitable Salary schedule presented for 1979 includes these tenure payments.

It should be noted that $3,650 in tenure payments will go to ethnic minority pastors and $4,150 to white pastors. Increasing payments to white pastors in order to strengthen ethnic minority churches is not a very efficient plan.

The problem of white pastors of long tenure in low salary churches undoubtedly needs to be addressed, but this matter needs further study before we establish a pattern which cannot be adjusted without hurting individuals. For this reason, the Equitable Salary Division has decided to continue tenure payments as voted in 1977 while a more thorough study of the situation can be made.

Equitable Division also faces other problems requiring more careful study. More and more requests are coming to the division that seem to be distinctively missionary situations, while others seem to be church extension situations. The division has agreed to assist these situations in 1978 pending further study.

Dr. Marvin Judy has been requested to assist us in a study that will take in such factors as work load, dialogue with Church Extension and other conference agencies, definition of salary, etc., inflation, cost of living, extended and cooperative ministry, supplementing salaries with outside work, etc. We hope to bring to the 1979 session of the conference recommendations that will limit the rise, if not actually reduce the Equitable Salary apportionment.

Therefore, we plan only four changes in the program for 1979:

(1) An Administrative change will figure Equitable Salary on the basis of 1978 salaries. Previously there has been a two year lag.
(2) We propose to change the formula to 75% of median (or middle) salary instead of average salary. Attached is supporting evidence for this recommendation. Schedule of Salaries is presented in Report #2.
(3) Salary supplements may be paid for an Associate Pastor on a Larger Parish charge.
(4) A membership load of 100 rather than 150 will be required to be eligible for Equitable Salary Support, unless exceptions are approved by the Cabinet in writing.

The changes are included in Report #2, "Equitable Salary Structure for 1979." (Attached is supporting evidence for this recommendation.)

The provisions of this report are in effect until the conference acts to the contrary.



Break in a Board Meeting

REPORT #2
EQUITABLE SALARY STRUCTURE FOR 1979

I. Salary Schedule

A. Members of the Annual Conference serving a charge full time.

Years of Service Completed	Salary
0-5	$10,463
6	10,763
7	10,813
8	10,863
9	10,913
10	10,963
11	11,013
12	11,063
13	11,113
14	11,163
15	11,213
16	11,263
17	11,313
18	11,363
19	11,413
20	11,463

B. When recommended in writing by the Cabinet, Associate Pastors and Co-Pastors serving in Larger Parishes, Cooperatives or Extended Ministries are to be compensated according to the category in which they fall in the Equitable Salary Structure.

C. Lay Pastors Full Time
- (1) 5 or more years (85% of base salary) 8,894
- (2) Less than 5 years (75% of base salary) 7,847

D. Student Pastors
- (1) Resident (65% of base salary) 6,801
- (2) Non resident
  3 or more nights a week (50% of base salary) 5,232
- (3) Non resident
  Less than three nights a week (40% of base salary) 4,185
- (4) A reduction of $300.00 in each of the above student categories will be made in the event the student does not give full time during the summer months
- (5) A student receiving Equitable Salary support may receive a travel allowance of $4 per mile per annum, one way, from his school to his charge

II. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support:
- A. Retired pastors serving a charge
- B. Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the Cabinet.

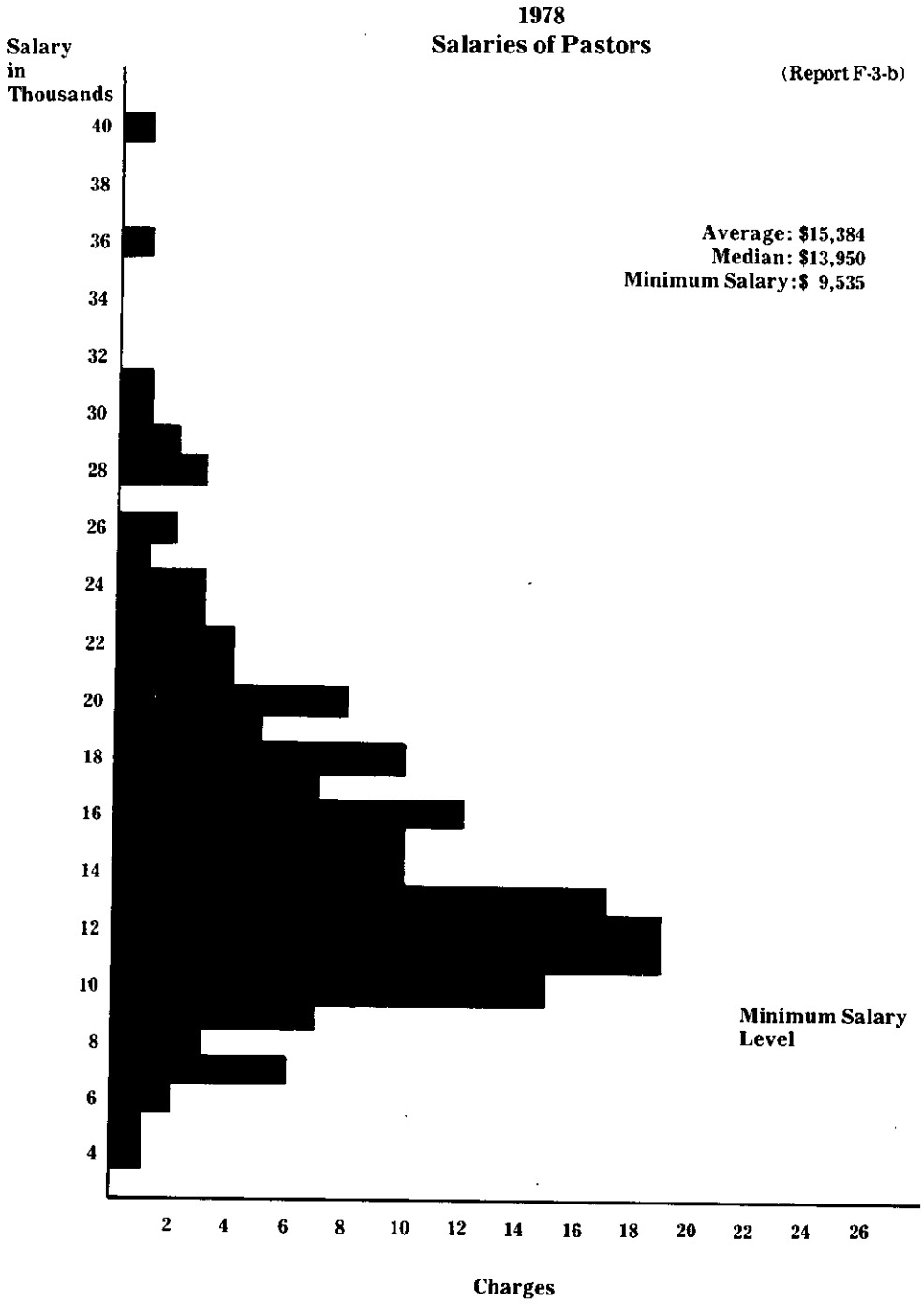
III. Assistance beyond the Equitable Salary Structure
- A. Emergency Aid will be considered on an individual basis and approved or disapproved on individual basis after consultation with the Bishop and/or Cabinet.
- B. To be made at the end of the year if sufficient funds are available. Aid for dependents; up to $50.00 per dependent (as defined by IRS) with the amount to be set dependent on funds available.

IV. All requests are to be made by the District Superintendent to the Chairman of the Division on Equitable Salary, Board of Professional Support Systems, on forms which will be provided by the Division of Equitable Salary.

V. Charges Eligible for Equitable Support.
- A. Charges with a membership of at least 100 persons.
- B. Charges which pay 60% of the Equitable Salary Scale. Equitable Salary payments will not exceed 40% of the total salary.
- C. Charges which have an annual Every Member Financial Campaign.
- D. Exceptions to these rules will be considered on an individual basis after consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet.

VI. Continuing Study and Re-evaluation
- A. An annual study must be made by the District Division of Equitable Salary and the District Superintendent of all churches receiving Equitable Salary Support.

Amount requested for basic salaries, tenure, dependent support, emergency aid and expenses is $95,000.



Division Of Pension

REPORT I

(Report F-3-c)

PROPOSAL:

We recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1979 be set at $117.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $504,500.00 to the Division of Pensions for its work in 1979.

REPORT II

The North Texas Conference Division of Pensions made pension payments, based on $105.00 per service year, to 459 claimants during 1977. There were 81 ministers, 84 widows, and 7 children, a total of 172 claimants directly related to the North Texas Conference. In addition, we made payments to 131 ministers, 139 widows, and 17 children, a total of 287 claimants retired in other annual conferences.

We are grateful for the support the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund provides for our retired ministers and widows. The distributable income for 1977 was $46,326.06, of which $40,950.00 has been distributed to the retired ministers and widows of the Conference. The balance of $5,576.06 will be distributed as need arises during the year.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.7 and 1707.1 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1979 be set at $117.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $504,500.00 to the Division of Pensions for its work in 1979.

Pursuant to paragraph 431 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that disability leave be granted to Larry Nicholson and Raymond A. Trompler.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.13 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that the following grants be paid in 1979: Fred McGee — $994.50; David E. Milam — $1,287.00; Lonnie Proctor — $526.50; and Cecil Greenhaw — $351.00.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172(g) of the Manual of Pension Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a grant of $900.00 be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1979.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706(e) of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that pension credit be granted the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1977-78 conference year: Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Alvis Ellingburg, Joe Funk, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, Richard Naylor, Carroll Riddle, and W. Francis Sale.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1977

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1977		
Conference Treasurer		$ 335,080.98
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		(5,630.56)
Distributable Fund, General Board		127,887.95
Peoples National Bank		1,645.38
Peoples National Bank (Savings)		3,354.41
First Federal Savings and Loan		1,667.34
Certificate of Deposits:		
Delta National Bank - Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association - Duncanville	29,186.04	$ 42,932.72
Total Cash on Hand December 31, 1977		$ 506,938.22
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Apportionments:		
1977 Apportionment	$397,093.56	
Special Apportionments	2,730.00	$ 399,823.56
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,922.35

Interest (Exhibit A)		63,179.27
Other Income (Exhibit B)		10,445.03
Temporary General Aid		10,891.38
Total Receipts		$ 493,261.59
TOTAL FUND TO ACCOUNT FOR		$1,000,199.81
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments to Claimants		$ 453,377.57
Hospitalization Insurance Premium		36,619.35
Necessitous Relief		6,935.00
Printing, Postage and Supplies		1,037.54
Property Insurance		510.00
Property Taxes		433.88
Rent		900.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expenses		2,493.50
Secretaries Expense		3,600.00
Total Disbursements		$ 505,906.84
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1977		
Conference Treasurer		$ 308,142.53
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		3,318.88
Distributable Fund, General Board		127,879.40
Peoples National Bank		3,677.66
Peoples National Bank (Savings)		4,358.30
First Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank - Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association - Duncanville	31,410.48	$ 45,157.16
Total Cash on Hand December 13, 1977		$ 494,292.97
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1977		$1,000,199.81

PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND	
Balance January 1, 1977	$509,829.16
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions - 1976 Interest	31,446.02
	$478,383.14
Interest Earned at 6.5% to December 31, 1977	31,411.47
Balance December 31, 1977	$509,794.61
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND	
Balance January 1, 1977	$106,429.14
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions - 1976 Interest	6,564.48
	$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned at 6.5% to December 31, 1977	6,557.27
Balance December 31, 1977	$106,421.93
ELIZABETH HOLCROFT BEQUEST	
Balance January 1, 1977	$ 5,041.45
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions - 1976 Interest	310.96
	$ 4,730.49

Interest Earned at 6.5% to December 31, 1977	310.62
Balance December 31, 1977	$ 5,041.11

OTHER FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1977	$134,043.41
Interest Earned at 6.5% to December 31, 1977	8,712.90
Balance as of December 31, 1977	$142,756.31

NOTES RECEIVABLE

Carl Broussard, 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$ 6,544.90
Larry Cline, 309 W. 9th, Bonham	6,786.73
Total Notes Receivable	$ 13,331.63

MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND SPECIAL RESERVE

RECEIPTS

Special Gifts	$221,470.57
Local Church Special Asking	289,480.02
Total Receipts to Account for	$510,950.59

EXPENSES

Promotion Materials and Expenses	$ 13,223.85
Office Supplies and Postage	191.72
Secretarial Expense	1,296.75
Total Expenses	$ 14,712.32

CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1977

Bank of Texas	$ 11,075.38
General Board of Pensions	396,853.15
Conference Treasurer	88,309.74
Total Cash on Hand December 31, 1977	$496,238.27
TOTAL EXPENSES AND CASH ON HAND	$510,950.59

PENSION FOUNDATION

MARKET VALUE MAY 15, 1978	$449,370.00

EXHIBIT A INTEREST INCOME

Certificates of Deposit	$ 3,564.74
Conference Treasurer	11,694.89
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	860.38
Distributable Fund	7,879.40
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	310.96
First Federal Savings and Loan	91.70
Peoples National Bank	188.27
Carl Broussard Note	578.43
Special Endowment Fund	31,446.02

Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,564.48
Total Interest Income	$ 63,179.27

EXHIBIT B
OTHER INCOME

Bean Trust Fund	$ 397.39
Charter Fund	264.00
Methodist Publishing House	4,260.15
Perkins Fund	4,800.00
Principal on Notes	237.19
Refunds	356.80
Special Distribution	129.50
Total Other Income	$ 10,445.03

1979 BUDGET

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		
Pension Payments (4500 yrs. at 117.00)		$526,500.00
Hospitalization and Life Insurance Premiums		64,600.00
Property Insurance		500.00
Property Taxes		300.00
Rent		900.00
Repair and Maintenance		500.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expenses		2,000.00
Special Grants		800.00
Secretary's Expense		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Etc.		300.00
Total Anticipated Expenditures		$600,000.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME		
Apportionment to Local Churches		$504,500.00
Interest:		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,500.00	
Certificates of Deposit	3,400.00	
Conference Treasurer	11,500.00	
Special Endowment Fund	32,000.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	8,000.00	
Distributable Fund	7,800.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	300.00	
Total Interest		$ 71,500.00
Bean Trust Fund		500.00
General Superannuate Endowment		8,700.00
Methodist Publishing House		4,300.00
Temporary General Aid		10,500.00
Total Anticipated Income		$600,000.00

Exhibit C
Payments To Claimants

RETIRED IN THE CONFERENCE

Ministers	Pension	Perkins Fund
V. H. Arnold	$ 2,899.01	$ 1,500.00
F. F. Adams	2,552.62	250.00

V. C. Barcus	790.68	
H. Bennett	210.83	350.00
E. F. Bohmfalk	316.25	300.00
T. B. Boone	900.17	
F. P. Broyles	3,426.10	600.00
R. M. Burton	737.92	
C. Calvert	2,424.58	
P. O. Cardwell	4,691.10	250.00
A. F. Click	632.50	
E. H. Cole	2,688.18	
B. E. Collie	281.67	
W. A. Cox	1,396.80	350.00
R. W. Corringan	2,570.24	
F. A. Crutchfield	1,155.00	
D. Culbertson	2,899.01	250.00
A. Cutter	2,108.33	
T. B. Echols	289.87	250.00
V. P. Franklin	685.26	250.00
R. G. Flaherty	633.75	
C. B. Garrett	3,821.38	500.00
W. W. Greenhaw	2,711.08	250.00
H. Grounds	4,664.72	1,200.00
E. T. Hayes	2,951.67	
J. P. Hensley	4,269.43	250.00
W. V. Hite	3,953.18	250.00
L. A. Hill	2,640.66	250.00
E. R. Hoggard	3,926.80	
G. C. House	2,582.76	600.00
W. E. Howell	2,424.58	
L. H. Jones	632.50	
F. R. Kindel	3,926.80	
G. T. Lavender	1,054.17	
A. H. Logan	4,480.26	
J. C. Mann	1,423.18	700.00
R. C. May	2,072.73	400.00
L. F. Milner	1,133.20	
T. H. Minga	4,500.02	
R. E. Montgomery	3,274.54	250.00
J. W. Morphis, Jr.	1,848.46	250.00
G. H. Mood	4,901.93	250.00
J. W. Morgan	563.33	
J. S. Noblin, Sr.	2,002.92	250.00
N. W. Oliver	4,532.92	300.00
F. H. Pearson	421.67	
W. E. Peterson	1,370.42	500.00
R. T. Perry	1,672.38	250.00
J. W. Polk	4,058.60	
J. A. Pollard	2,609.04	500.00
J. O. Quattlebaum	421.67	
G. C. Randolph	4,269.43	900.00
C. D. Reynolds	4,427.50	800.00
J. S. Rice	1,950.26	600.00
R. H. Ridley	4,480.26	
O. B. Rogers, Sr.	3,294.30	1,200.00
L. W. Seymour	1,054.17	
L. E. Smith	2,727.70	250.00
B. M. Smith	726.26	
T. S. Smith	2,692.15	600.00
E. K. Sparkman	2,161.10	
P. C. Stephenson	3,215.26	300.00

F. M. Talbot	3,847.76	1,200.00
J. D. Thomas	1,086.39	
W. L. Towner	421.67	
A. F. Tucker	2,029.30	2,000.00
J. L. Turner	3,452.37	250.00
R. A. Vaughn	2,002.92	300.00
W. N. Vernon	1,205.72	
P. W. Walker	2,582.76	
T. P. Weaver	4,532.92	
J. H. Westbrook	3,742.35	300.00
C. B. Williams	3,162.50	1,200.00
T. Wright	2,138.90	250.00
Total Paid Retired Ministers	$176,340.82	$ 21,450.00

Widows

Maude Akin	$ 1,402.10	$ 450.00
Rosa L. Anderson	2,674.93	200.00
Eula Baker	2,914.80	
Cathryn Barcus	1,586.55	150.00
Estelle C. Barron	2,822.52	300.00
Ellen Beard	3,062.38	
Marion A. Bennett	737.92	
Veda F. Blackburn	2,508.92	300.00
Mary E. Bounds	3,136.12	
Minnie A. Branch	1,399.35	250.00
Julia M. Brooks	737.91	150.00
Pauline Butler	757.45	200.00
Ethel E. Camster	1,402.10	450.00
Bertha B. Childress	701.05	
Reba P. Chunn	184.46	
Ethel Clark	92.28	
Helen T. Connally	2,545.79	
Ruth H. Craig	2,564.22	200.00
Harriette Crutchfield	737.92	250.00
Callie B. Crutchfield	1,626.66	250.00
Annie Jo DeVore	737.92	500.00
Nina R. Dickerson	1,918.58	
Mabel C. Fagg	2,010.86	
Willie C. Farler	2,767.22	200.00
Mae S. Fee	73.85	
Alice Fleming	2,638.07	500.00
Dorothy Foy	142.90	
Jessie B. Gill	737.92	
Doris Glasco	1,236.08	200.00
Florence Haggard	2,767.22	
Winnie Hardy	2,914.80	
Alma R. Hibbert	1,955.45	200.00
Irene Hightower	2,734.93	
Naomi Holmes	869.09	
Lena M. Hoy	1,438.97	250.00
Monta Huffstutler	2,213.75	450.00
Iva Isbell	941.70	
Celia B. Jones	830.20	300.00
Maude M. Kiker	1,865.08	
Annie R. Koontz	1,955.45	200.00
Ruby Land	3,099.25	450.00
Mary LaPrade	295.17	300.00
Dovie Lewis	1,143.80	1,500.00
Dorothy B. Lindsey	2,010.86	150.00
Elsie Lusby	737.92	

Edith L. May	2,988.54	150.00
Janet Mayo	1,033.08	150.00
Mary McCollom	2,398.31	150.00
Laura P. Middlebrooks	1,512.70	600.00
Janice Miller	3,431.29	
Willie C. Morgan	2,361.33	150.00
Josephine Nelson	147.58	
Gladys Nichols	1,069.95	
Trula B. Patton	2,988.54	200.00
Maude G. Porter	1,604.98	350.00
Martha E. Ramsey	147.58	200.00
Ruby N. Ray	854.46	
Ida M. Reaves	2,306.03	450.00
Margaret A. Root	774.79	
Eloise Shipp	1,357.19	
Annie M. Shivers	2,840.95	
Marion Slack	1,475.83	
Gladys Smith	2,453.61	150.00
Louise Smith	1,537.24	150.00
Susie H. Smith	1,974.00	250.00
Ida B. Stout	811.76	250.00
Louise Stuckey	988.17	
Dora N. Terrell	1,153.07	300.00
Sarah A. Terrell	1,106.93	300.00
Irene F. Thomas	1,955.45	
Anna F. Thomas	2,066.17	300.00
Laura P. Vanderpool	1,143.80	
Grace P. Weaver	1,734.13	150.00
Carrie E. Webb	2,472.05	1,500.00
Ida B. Williams	92.28	
Mary L. Wilhite	737.92	
Fay Williams	811.76	150.00
Helen Williams	369.01	100.00
Frances Williams	774.57	
Beulah Wilson	2,785.65	200.00
Total Paid to Widows	$127,893.17	$ 14,550.00

Lay Pastors

C. E. Arnold	$ 1,897.50	
R. L. Cates	1,378.10	
W. S. Collins	691.78	$ 400.00
B. W. Evans	1,581.25	300.00
J. E. Leatherwood	316.25	400.00
A. W. Pierce	553.47	
Total Paid to Lay Pastors	$ 6,418.35	$ 1,100.00

Widows of Lay Pastors

Mrs. W. V. Ray	$ 830.20	$ 200.00
Nell Smith	761.04	1,500.00
Mrs. J. H. Snarr	332.15	350.00
Lona L. Cates	197.53	300.00
Dora A. Wyatt	1,895.68	200.00
Total Paid to Widows of Lay Pastors	$ 4,016.60	$ 2,550.00

Children

Bill, Barry and Becky Betts	$ 882.98
Susan and William Butler	493.24
Jared and Rodney Johnson	527.20
Joan Mayo	369.01
Mark and Terri Middlebrooks	1,080.44
Total Paid to Children	$ 3,352.87

Disability Benefits

W. R. Corrigan	$ 1,271.36	
Larry Nicholson	73.33	
W. W. Penn	3,817.07	
Total Disability Benefits	$ 5,161.76	

Special Grants

Cecil Greenhaw	$ 316.25	$ 500.00
Fred McGee	896.10	300.00
David E. Milam	1,159.58	
Lonnie Proctor	474.43	500.00
Total Special Grants	$ 2,846.36	$ 1,300.00
TOTAL PAID BY CONFERENCE TREASURER	$326,029.93	$ 40,950.00
TOTAL PAID BY GENERAL BOARD	127,347.64	
TOTAL PAID ALL CLAIMANTS	$453,377.57	

COMMISSIONS

Commission On Archives And History

(Report G-1)

The Commission is grateful for the local Church histories and archival material that has been placed in the North Texas Conference depository at Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas 75275.

The General Commission on Archives and History needs our support of the quarterly **Methodist History**. Subscription price $7.00 a year, $12.00 for two years, Box 488, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745.

The Texas United Methodist Historical Society meets annually during Ministers Week at SMU. February 8, 1979, 2 P.M., Bridwell Library, Perkins with Dr. Walter N. Vernon, President is the next meeting. Winners of the Kate Warnick History Award will be announced. Annual dues are $2.00 payable to Rev. Robert Sanders, 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76133.

District Representatives have worked within their districts to give suggestions and ideas.

The South Central Jurisdiction Archives and History Workshop will be held noon Friday, October 6 to noon, Saturday, October 7, Perkins, Selecman Hall, Room 303, 311.

Reopening of Wesley's Chapel, November 1, 1978 will be celebrated in London. Register if interested.

We look forward to next year's ideas and happenings.

Bradley Sue Howell, Chairman

Camping And Retreat Centers

(Report G-2)

PROPOSAL:

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers is asking the Annual Conference for approval to purchase 26 acres of land joining the north boundary of the Bridgeport Camp. The Commission has the property under a lease/purchase agreement from the Tarrant County Water District. The District has informed the Commission that the present lease will not be renewed. They have offered to sell the 26 acres to the Bridgeport Camp for $13,000.00.

The property is important to the camp for several reasons:

1. The purchase of this property will protect the camp from other developments that are sure to come.
2. The 26 acres provide the horizon to the north and give the Camp a feeling of openness. The Camp is already limited on the south by land that the Water District sold to individuals several years ago. These families are in the process of building weekend type structures on the property.
3. Many possibilities exist for the future of this acreage. While the Commission has not decided how best to use the property, the purchase price and the location makes the area very attractive.

The Commission has approved the use of the income from the oil and gas wells received by the Bridgeport Camp, which averages about $3,000.00 annually, to purchase the property. Plan 2 of this report is suggested by the Commission.

Camping & Retreat Centers Commission
Land Proposal
December 1, 1977

PLAN II — $13,000.00 Price
3,250.00 Down Payment
$ 9,750.00 Balance

Annual payments equal $975.00 plus 8% interest on unpaid balance

Due Date	Principal	Interest	Total Amount Payment
1-1-78	$ 975.00	$ 780.00	$ 1,755.00
1-1-79	975.00	702.00	1,677.00
1-1-80	975.00	624.00	1,599.00
1-1-81	975.00	546.00	1,521.00
1-1-82	975.00	468.00	1,443.00
1-1-83	975.00	390.00	1,365.00
1-1-84	975.00	312.00	1,287.00
1-1-85	975.00	234.00	1,209.00
1-1-86	975.00	156.00	1,131.00
1-1-87	975.00	78.00	1,053.00
	$9,750.00	$4,290.00	$14,040.00

SUMMARY:

PLAN II— COST OF LAND $13,000.00
INTEREST 4,290.00 TOTAL COST PER ACRE = $662.19
TOTAL $17,290.00

Commission On Communications And Resources

(Report G-3)

The Commission on Communications and Resources seeks to facilitate communication in the conference providing the North Texas Methodist and the Mid-Monthly mailing.

The North Texas Methodist, edited by John Rosenburg of the Conference Council, has a circulation of 39,909. This weekly paper carries news of conference, district and local church.

The Mid-Monthly mailing provides packets of information to church professionals and local Council on Ministries chairpersons. Prepared and mailed by the Conference Council Staff, this packet averages 15 items and is mailed to 800 persons.

The Conference Resource Center now has 170 member churches (150 last annual conference), of its 650 titles (600 last conference) it averages 84 of these items in circulation each week. Providing 16mm films, filmstrips, records, tapes, video tapes, simulation games and books as well as equipment with which to use these resources, the Resource Center offers consultative service concerning the use of resources in local churches. The Center also provided resources for local church Council on Ministries and Administrative Board personnel by taking these materials to each district "My Job" Training events.

The Conference Resource Center continues to grow and seeks new ways to resource the ministries of the local church.

John Rosenburg of the Council staff is the Director of the Conference Resource Center. Kay Camp has been serving as resource librarian; as of May 5th Virginia Renfro will be the librarian.

Commission On Lay Leadership Development

Division Of Lay Speaking

(Report G-4-a)

The Certified Lay Speaking Program has experienced a most exciting year in 1977-1978! Across the Conference there is increasing interest and growth. Through our Basic Training courses this year a total of fifty new Certified Lay Speakers have been added to the two hundred nineteen already certified. An additional forty eight Certified Lay Speakers received certificates in Advanced Training. Our total of

Certified Lay Speakers is now two hundred sixty nine for the Conference. The following breakdown by district is provided:

District	Basic 1977-78	Advanced 1977-78	Total Certified
Dallas-Central	8	19	69
Dallas-Denton	12	5	32
Dallas-Northeast	10	6	41
Dallas-South	7	18	72
Sherman-McKinney	4	0	4
Paris-Sulphur Springs	9	0	19
Wichita Falls	0	0	32
TOTALS	50	48	269

Our Basic and Advanced Training Courses were improved and were considered the best held to date. Dr. Larry C. Miller, Charles W. Robinson, and Jerry L. Chapman made significant contributions to our Basic Training course. Mr. Joe Brown, Mr. Rufus N. McKnight Jr., and Mr. Mitchell D. Stevens significantly improved our Advanced Training Course and deserve our appreciation and recognition.

The Dallas-Denton District held its first training sessions in January 1976, and since that time under the leadership of Mr. Jerry L. Chapman and the full support of the District Superintendents now have thirty two Certified Lay Speakers and an exciting program on ministry. This year over a hundred persons were present at their Certification Service which indicates the interest and dedication of those involved. Last year they started a Rest Home Ministry and will add two new rest homes right away and have the possibility of two more to be finalized very soon. This is in addition to regularly filling pulpits on Sunday which would otherwise be vacant.

The Paris-Sulphur Springs District held its first training session in October 1976 and their second in November 1977. Under the leadership of Mrs. Katy Mackenzie and Dr. Jack Gibson nineteen Certified Lay Speakers are at work in that district and a stable program has been established which will continue to grow and strengthen the Church.

The Dallas-Northeast District has also experienced significant growth and revitalization. Mr. Ken Freeman and Dr. James Hares have given exceptional leadership to this program and now have forty one Certified Lay Speakers serving the needs of thirty one churches.

A small but important beginning was made in the Sherman-McKinney District. Four lay persons from this district received their Basic Training with the Dallas-Denton District and are enthusiastic about establishing a meaningful program in that District. Mr. Lynn Vowell is providing the leadership to build this program and plans are underway for Basic Training to take place in June 1978.

Dallas-Central, Dallas-South, and the Wichita Falls Districts have had strong and active Lay Speakers programs for many years and continued to expand this year as well. Their help in strengthening the program outside of their own districts has been exceptional and very much appreciated. M r. L. G. Cook, Mr. Ross L. Wooley, and Mr. Claude Draper are to be commended for their work and leadership in these districts as well as the District Superintendents for their continued support and encouragement.

The new Lay Speakers material has just become available and will be used and implemented into future training events. Also, the new Discipline requirements are now being followed by all Districts of our Conference.

It has been an exciting year in Lay Speaking! Throughout the Conference lay persons seem anxious to commit themselves to the continuous discipline of increasing their skills of witnessing by the spoken word; of regular study of the Bible; of personal spiritual growth; and of their supporing the Church in meaningful service.

J. J. Cupples
Chairman, Division of Lay Speaking

Division Of United Methodist Men

(Report G-4-b)

Considerable effort has been given to the awakening of interest in the United Methodist Men's organizations. The conference president attended the national meeting of conference presidents at Nashville and brought home some ideas to revive interest in the men's organizations.

The Conference Retreat at the conference center at Lake Bridgeport was attended by some 160 men, a 100% increase over last year. The speakers for the retreat were Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Dr. Melvin

Talbert of the Board of Discipleship at Nashville, Danny Morris, of the Upper Room at Nashville, and Dr. Gaston Foote, formerly of First United Methodist at Fort Worth.

Plans are already in the making for an even greater retreat next year.

L. G. Cook
Conference President
United Methodist Men

Commission On Religion And Race

(Report G-5)

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and members of the North Texas Conference:

The Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race has accepted the task and responsibility of addressing the needs and concerns of all ethnic and racial groups within the conference. The racial groups included in the life and geographical bounds of the North Texas Conference include Blacks, Mexican American, Asian American and Native American.

Our Commission is concerned that these groups not only be recognized as present in the North Texas Conference, but that they assume a meaningful and vital role in life work and ministry of the Conference.

In summary The Conference Commission on Religion and Race in an effort to fulfill its responsibilities has acted on the following:

1.) Letter to Bishop Stowe on Open Itinerancy
2.) Hearing on Ethnic Minority Local Church Priority for Black Churches in North Texas Conference.
3.) Appointed Task Force on Special Ethnic Concerns. This task force completed the following concerns:
   A. Initiated dialogue with Asian Caucus.
   B. Initiated dialogue with Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican American Ministries.
   C. Supported Asian participation in National Workshop on worship, (San Francisco).
4.) Supported Black Methodist for Church Renewal participants in annual meeting.
5.) Helped to initiate continuing dialogue between Black pastors and cabinet.
6.) Provided seed funding for Youth Program Model for Ethnic Minority Local Church for Black Churches in Dallas.
7.) Supported Citizenship Seminar to encourage minority participation.
8.) Helped to promote annual conference offering, ($25,000) for Black Churches.
9.) Participated in two (2) Jurisdictional Workshops sponsored by the General Commission on Religion and Race in San Antonio and Oklahoma City.
10.) Worked with Conference Committee of Ethnic Minority Local Church to get action on Conference Concerns related to Ethnic Minority Local Church.

Our work has made significant strides. It is the hope and recommendation of this Commission that more programs, activities and inter-racial sharing will be done at the local church and between and among the several districts. Furthermore, the future work of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race will focus on training of local church chairpersons of religion and race for leadership development in the local churches and districts.

Work Among Asians

The North Texas Commission on Religion and Race has been aware and supportive of the work among Asians carried on by The Asian-American Caucus in the Southcentral Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. In 1976 NTAC shared $500 for Caucus expenses; and in 1977 it gave a $500 program grant, $300 of which was used for youth work in the new Korean Church and $200 for convocation expenses.

The one Asian church in the conference is the Korean United Methodist Church, organized in April 1977 and then received into the NTAC. For 1978, together with the Indian Church of Dallas, the Korean Church and the Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship are undertaking a pilot project of teacher training, making use of our conference leadership.

The jurisdictional convocation of the Asian-American Caucus, held January 13-14 in Dallas, set the following goals for Asian work:

1. To strengthen church school leadership among churches in Dallas. The teacher-training project is a step towards this goal.
2. To hold hearings on Asian presence and needs in Dallas, Houston and New Orleans.
3. To establish three new churches: in Dallas, in Houston, and in New Orleans.

4. To establish a comprehensive community service center in Dallas which attempts to meet the particular needs of Asians.
5. To hold a jurisdictional family workshop.
6. To study "open itinerancy with equity."

Support for the work among Asians will be presented to the conference in two packets: first, Advance Special of $5000 for program (the comprehensive service center, teacher training, family workshop); second, EMLC asking of $1500 for empowerment activities (convocation and hearings).

The Asians are a growing number in our conference. Many of them visit Methodist churches, because they had been Methodists in their homeland. The UMC is called on to be intentional with evangelism and community outreach.

Compilation Of Information Accumulated By
Task Force One — To Monitor, Evaluate, And Make Recommendations
To The Conference In Regard To The Ministry And Program Of The Black Churches.

Church	Priorities
St. Luke "Community" — Dallas	Youth Program
Warren — Dallas	Fulltime Assoc. Pastor
Haven — Denison	New Parsonage
St. James — Sherman	Church Musician
St. Paul — Dallas	Concern for Conference's attitude in general toward all Black churches
Mt. Calvary — Wichita Falls	Parsonage Upgrading
	Parking Facilities
	Training of Sunday School Teachers
	Membership Growth
St. Mark's — Archer City	Musician
	Parsonage Repair
Mt. Zion — Paris	Church Musician
St. Paul — Clarksville	Upgrading Sanctuary and educational facilities
	Parsonage repair
	Community Ministries
	Transportation Project
Hamilton Park — Dallas	Upgrading of sanctuary
	Leadership Training
King Memorial — Dallas	Membership Growth
	Daycare
	Designation of this (and other Black Churches as new churches.)
Lambuth	Debt retirement
	Community services — food pantry, daycare, ex-offender support, church bus
	Evangelistic thrust
Crest-Moore — Dallas	Upgrading sanctuary
	Outreach to community
	Evangelistic Thrust
Rosser-Terrell Circuit	Concern on the part of the Conference for little churches — black and white.
Highland Hills — Dallas	Expanded facilities to serve growing area and Bishop College students
Aldersgate — Dallas	Expansion of daycare
	After school care
	Meals Program
Trinity — Grand Prairie	Outreach Ministry to community
	Regular Fellowship of Black Pastors
Porter/God's Kingdom Circuit — Ferris	Youth Worker
	No travel or utility allowance
	No insurance coverage for parttime student pastors

The task force on open itinerancy is primarily interested in the implementation of a concept that we as a conference have vowed to support — open itinerancy. In order that our concept will be realized, we are certain that careful preparation of both the clergy and the laity be made the focal point of our approach. The following is one suggestion that will nurture sensitivity and support for pastors and their families as they cross racial lines. This being only one suggestion, it is hoped that the entire conference will creatively add to the process of becoming a truly open itinerancy.

We suggest that a program be established wherein pastors who have made a definite commitment to cross racial lines will enter a process of depth sensitization. That process would include one or more sessions involving the pastors and their families along with pastors and families (most likely from other denominations) who are presently serving churches that are primarily made up of a race other than their own. It is hoped that the dialogue resulting from such sessions would give answers to the very practical concerns raised by the pastoral family.

The second aspect of this process would consist of group counseling sessions wherein the pastors would meet with several trained counselors. These sessions would make available a setting wherein problems or concerns would be encountered and examined. Also, these sessions would offer a sense of ongoing support for the pastors.

The third aspect of this process is rather vague. It would consist of a setting wherein pastors and laity could share in deep dialogue. The purpose would be to gain significant sensitivity to the needs of both the clergy and laity.

We hope that such a process would bring understanding and hope to open itinerancy.

A number of pastors have stated that they are interested in serving a church across racial lines but they are not ready to make a commitment. With the positive outcome of such a process involving committed clergy it would be suggested that those pastors and their spouses also be given an opportunity to experience the same types of dialogue. Such dialogue would give support to their decision and hopeful commitment.

The following information should be helpful in helping local churches to understand the broad area of responsibilities given to the Commission:

The United Methodist Church DISCIPLINE — 1976
Disciplinary Provisions
For
The Annual Conference
Commission On Religion And Race

P736. 1. There shall be in each Annual Conference a conference Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race, as outlined in Paragraph 2001-2002 where applicable.

2. Insofar as possible, the Annual Conference commission should follow the principle of membership as found in the General Commission on Religion and Race. It is strongly urged that the Annual Conference commission be constituted so that the majority of the membership be represented by ethnic minorities, proportionately reflecting the ethnic minority constituency of the conference. Steps should also be taken to ensure adequate representation of both youth/young adults and women. Each Annual Conference should determine the number of the total membership. It could be as few as twelve or as many as thirty. Each conference commission shall include the district secretary of religion and race for each district with vote. These persons will be elected by the usual procedure of the conference and they shall serve as members of the Council on Ministries of their respective districts in order to act as liaison between the district and the conference. The commission shall create as many committees and task forces as it deems necessary in order to implement its responsibilities.

3. The Annual Conference commission will assume responsibility for such matters as:

a. Examining ethnic minority representation on all of the conference boards, agencies, commissions and committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions. After such an examination, appropriate recommendations for total inclusiveness should be made to the Annual Conference.

b. Working with Annual Conference boards and agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness.

c. Providing a channel of assistance to racial and ethnic minority groups as they seek to develop programs of empowerment and ministry to their communities.

d. Consulting with the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet in making adequate provisions for pastoral leadership in the light of the particular needs of ethnic minority churches.

e. Counseling local churches which are seeking to establish multiracial fellowships and encouraging and supporting local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods.

f. Coordinating the conference support and cooperation with various movements for racial and social justice in consultation with the Conference Board of Church and Society, as appropriate.

g. Providing opportunities for multiracial and interethnic dialogue and meetings throughout the conference.

h. Providing programs of sensitization and education at every level of the conference, on the nature and meaning of racism — attitudinal, behavioral, and institutional.

i. Coordinating the conference programs of cooperation with black and other ethnic denominations, especially those of the Methodist family.

j. Evaluating the priorities of the Annual Conference in light of the needs in the area of race relations. The commission shall develop recommendations to present to the appropriate boards and report directly to the Annual Conference session. These recommendations shall lift up the need to deal with the pressing issue of racism, minority group empowerment, and reconciliation between the races.

k. Evaluating the effects of merger and making appropriate recommendations to the Annual Conference session.

l. Reviewing the Annual Conference practices of employment, of Annual Conference program business and administration, and office personnel, and reporting and recommending to the Annual Conference steps to be taken to actualize racial and ethnic inclusiveness; reviewing the Annual Conference-related institutions such as colleges, hospitals, homes for the aged, child-care agencies, etc. concerning their practices of racial and ethnic inclusiveness in clientele and employment and reporting to Annual Conference session.

4. The Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop an adequate budget for its operation as a commission for inclusion in the Annual Conference budget.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

(Report G-6)

This conference year has seen the Commission working hard on preparing guidelines for District Coordinators and Representatives and for local church contact persons. Such a paper has been published and is now available to each person interested in working on the status and role of women.

Another project was training sessions done in two parts — first a workshop for only Commission members and then one opened to all local churches. From this later, a needs assessment list was developed that can be used for all local churches. The day also included Biblical and Theological Concerns of Women, Awareness training, and directions for resources.

Each church should have a local church liaison who may be a commission chairperson or committee or simply contact person. Since many still do not have such a designated person reported on the charge conference nominating sheets, the work is still hampered. Therefore all are urged to correct this during this next conference year.

Concerns which are receiving current attention include open itinerancy with specific regard to women, recruitment of high school women for ministerial careers, and helping women to understand themselves at all stages of their lives. Further work is being done to implement these concerns.

The Commission feels that although there are many issues to deal with, the church as a whole is showing a greater awareness of the needs of women.

SURVEY FOR CHURCHES SEEKING TO FIND THEIR STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

(Report G-6-a)

This survey can be used as a starting point for determining the needs of women in any local church. Individual programming then comes as a result of needs and assessments.

1. Percentage of general membership?
2. Relative age of membership?
3. Representation on decision making board?
4. Heads of boards?
5. Visibility in worship?
6. Staff representation?
7. Who teaches at all levels?
8. Use of sexist language in worship?
9. Are there policies regarding women as pastors? (stated or unstated)

10. Does minister encourage participation of women in all areas?
11. Do women see themselves as capable of carrying out significant roles?
12. What ministries are provided for women of all ages (council, Church School, activities such as sports, hobby interest, etc.)
13. Are all types of women affirmed? (widow, divorced, career women, homemakers, etc.)
14. Is there a support system to encourage womanhood in society?
15. Sensitivity of congregation to needs of women?
16. Is there a feeling of importance of women and their needs?
17. Is there support programming such as mother's day out?
18. Are there sports for girls?
19. Is there a commission or committee on the status and role of women in your church?

prepared by the North Texas Conference
Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

COMMITTEES

Nominating Committee

(Report H-2)

Division Of Church Extension

Nominations — 1978

OFFICERS

Chairperson	N. Eugene St. Clair
Vice-chairperson	Clayton Sanders, Jr.
Treasurer	James A. Clutts
Secretary	Larry D. Ravert

At-large Members

James A. Clutts	Howard E. Taylor
Rufus McKnight	*Ben Feemster
Frank Greenhaw	E. C. Ransom
J. D. Mooring	L. B. Houston
Claudia McKenzie	Joe Crook
Clayton Sanders, Jr.	*Dan Bonner
Donald Wiggans	Raymond Cameron

1978 New Members

*Dan Bonner	*Ben Feemster

District Coordinators

C. D. Williams	Paul Herschler
J. T. Morris	Jerdy Gary
M. S. Hollinshead	Ed Miller
Roland Walden	

Ex-Officio Members

Larry Ravert	James Hares
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Don Waddell
William T. Stephenson	Jack Gibson
Wm. J. Washington	Kerby Edwards
W. E. Trice	Earl Kifer

* New members elected at the Annual Dinner Meeting

Committee On Investigation
(Bishop's Nominations)

Wm. C. Crouch
J. D. Mooring, Sr.
Gordon Casad
Wilson Canafax
Arthur Renfro

RESERVES:
Carroll Copeland
Glynn Vickers
Charles Cook
Bruce Weaver
Robert Young

Committee On Scouting

Chairman—Rev. James Dean
Mr. Claude McCain — Warren, Dallas
Mrs. Emily Bird — Kirkwood, Irving
Rev. Robert Bush — Munger, Dallas
Mr. Phil Bolin — Wichita Falls, First
Mr. Dan Bonner — Sulphur Springs, First
Mr. John C. Dannel — Sherman, First

The following persons are nominated for election to the Board of Trustees by The North Texas Conference at its annual session in Dallas.

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE:

Dr. Earl E. Kifer	Wichita Falls	1978-1980
Mr. Mark H. Prothro	Wichita Falls	1978-1980

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Dallas	1978-1981
Dr. Emmett J. Conrad	Dallas	1978-1981
Dr. I. B. Loud	Dallas	1978-1981

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Dr. Don R. Benton	Dallas	1978-1982
Dr. Sam Fore	Corpus Christi	1978-1982
Dr. Charles Giesler	San Antonio	1978-1982

COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
Dr. Kenneth Dickson, Chairman
Rev. Byron Myrick
Mr. E. C. Ransom
Mr. Clay Cheek
Miss Patsy Quested
Miss Becky Barrar
Rev. John Lancaster

JOURNAL COMMITTEE
Rev. George Topper, Chairman
Rev. Charles Denman
Rev. Millard Rucker
Mr. W. I. Tuttle
Mrs. Harold Marsh
Dr. Walter N. Vernon, Jr.

Courtesy Resolution

(Report H-1)

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference extend its deep appreciation to Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe for his competent, challenging, and concerned shepherding of these sessions of the conference.

In addition to our Bishop, his administrative assistant, the conference staff, and the cabinet, this conference further extends its gratitude

To Bishop Melvin Wheatley for his thoughtful and heartfelt sermons,

To Dr. James Zumberge and staff of Southern Methodist University for gracious hospitality,

To Dr. Leighton Farrell, his congregation, and staff, serving as host church,

To the Reverend Jerry Delleney and members of the Division on Worship and all the various leaders and designers of our worship services, who through word, music, and the arts, enabled us to experience the "magnifying power" of God,

To Dr. I. B. Loud for his inspiring and comforting memorial service sermon,

To Dr. James Hares and members of the Agenda Committee for their creative and comprehensive planning,

To those conference councils, boards, divisions, committees, and task force groups whose sense of responsibility helped draw the various parts of the conference into a working body,

And finally, to the members and friends of the conference both lay and clergy who by their presence and participation have indicated their commitment to Christ and his church's mission, expressed by the United Methodists of North Texas.

E. C. Ransom
Byron Myrick
Patsy Quested
Becky Barrar
John Lancaster

ADDITIONAL REPORTS

United Methodist Women

(Report J-1)

The PURPOSE of the United Methodist Women has three emphases:

1. To know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ;
2. To develop a creative supportive fellowship;
3. To expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

(Discipline Para. 256:4)

North Texas Conference United Methodist Women sent through our regular channels to the Women's Division in 1977 a total of $147,012. Of this amount $124,116. was Undesignated Giving, and $22,896. was Designated Giving. This is expressed commitment of our North Texas Conference United Methodist Women to the mission of the church. We happily share this task and this joy! We are very grateful to all of the members of the local units for their dedicated service and financial support.

United Methodist Women through their Pledge to Mission giving **provided 39.3% of the total budget for the mission outreach program** of the Board of Global Ministries in 1977! This is its largest source of funds, and it is in addition to what individual women contribute to World Service as members of the United Methodist Church. It is important that all members of United Methodist Women (as well as all members of the United Methodist Church) know about the several channels of giving provided by our church, and understand the importance of each channel.

There is a deep concern expressed by many of our United Methodist Women which goes something like this: "How do we respond to appeals for money which may represent legitimate causes, but are not specifically related to our organization of United Methodist Women's programs and giving?" The 1976 Book of Discipline speaks to this: Para. 1520.11 (page 430). Agencies of the church are directed: "To cultivate, through channels of the church other than United Methodist Women, the Advance Special gifts

for national and overseas ministries. . ." This does no discredit to Advance Specials; rather it recognizes the Advance as a **total Church task**, not the task of the organization of United Methodist Women.

In his book, **Methodist United for Action**, John R. Mott listed the values of women's work in the church as:

1. Participation
2. Sense of responsibility
3. Leadership
4. Sacrificial devotion

You will find all of these qualities in the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women. For this we Praise the Lord!

Annual Report Of The Conference Lay Leader

(Report J-2)

Significant progress for the laity in fulfilling the various responsibilities was achieved during the 1977-1978 Conference year. It encourages us to believe that eventually we shall reach the level of functioning that is suggested by the Annual Conference Board of Discipleship.

We express appreciation, especially to the chairman of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration for giving the guidance in re-structuring the Lay Leadership Development Commission. We experienced personnel changes and adjustments in the role and function of the Conference Lay Leader. More guidelines were given for the administration of funds in the budget of the Commission. We are thankful for the support and cooperation received from the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Clergy and Laity of this great North Texas Conference.

As lay persons in the Conference we have carried on our mission for the area of Lay Life and Work in the following manner:

- Special emphasis has been given to programs and services which enabled laity to serve more effectively as leaders in both the church and the community.
- Secured communication frequently with the Bishop, District Superintendents and pastors.
- Attended various meetings and cooperated with planning and decision making groups.
- Provided support and direction for such programs as: United Methodist Men, lay speakers training courses and the observance of annual Laity Day.
- Attended and participated in District Celebrations and Leadership training events.
- The Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders and the association of Presidents of United Methodist Men meetings were attended by the Conference Lay Leader and the Conference President of U.M.M., respectively.
- The annual Laity Retreat held at the Bridgeport Conference Center was sponsored by the United Methodist Men. The big program was well planned and the meeting had a large attendance of Clergy and laymen from over the conference.
- The Quadrennial Congress of United Methodist Men held July 15-17, 1977 at Purdue University was attended by the Conference Lay Leader. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent together with the pastor and six laymen from the First United Methodist Church at Paris, Texas went to the Layfayette, Indiana meeting in the churches' bus.
- The Jack V. Folsom Memorial Project began March 1st of this year. It is the goal of the Folsom Planning Committee which is co-chaired by Ben Spurgin and Russell Smith, both long-time friends of the late Jack Folsom, to raise $300,000.00 to construct the Activities Center at the Bridgeport Camp. The Activities Center will serve as a fitting Memorial to this layman who served as lay leader of the North Texas Conference for 19 years. It will also greatly enhance the Bridgeport Camp by enabling it to carry on a more coordinating program.

E. C. Ransom, Conference Lay Leader

The Conference Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority

(Report J-3)

PROPOSAL:

We recommend that the Annual Conference Advance for Ethnic Minority Local Church be combined for promotional purposes with the General Advance and that one-half (½) of all monies received be

retained in the annual conference to begin June 1, 1978; and that all Ethnic Minority Local Churches of the North Texas Conference be approved as Conference Advance Specials.

RATIONALE:

A recent action should be of help to all of us in promoting the Ethnic Minority Local Church Priority Advance among our local churches.

The Advance Committee just took an action that should help us all to promote the EMLC General Advance by connecting it with the work we are doing within our own conference for Ethnic Minority Local Churches. The action was:

> "By an affirmative vote, an annual conference may act to combine, for purposes of promotion, the General Advance and the Conference Advance Specials related to the Ethnic Minority Local Churches, with monies received for Ethnic Minority Local Church Advance Specials to be divided between the General Advance and the Annual Conference Advance Specials, provided that the monies retained within the Annual Conference shall be expended only for Ethnic Minority Local Church Advance Specials approved by said Annual Conference, and provided also that such monies retained shall not exceed more than fifty percent of the total monies raised, and that fifty percent or more of said monies shall be remitted to the General Council on Finance and Administration for the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority General Advance Special Project."

This action has been endorsed by the Council of Bishops, the General Council on Ministries, and by the General Council on Finance and Administration.

Note that this does not require a conference to promote in this way. It says they may do it if they so decide. However, the best response to this priority Advance has been in those conferences where this combining of the Conference Advance projects and the General Advance EMLC project has been done.

This action will not effect existing projects and commitments. All new projects and financial proposals beginning June 1, 1978 would be involved in this legislative proposal.

Area Headquarters Center

(Report J-4)

PROPOSAL:

It was determined that the Chairman report back to the two Annual Conferences that the Feasibility Study had been made as directed and that the Committee does not recommend an Area Headquarters as being feasible at this time.

RATIONALE:

The North Texas Annual Conference and Central Texas Annual Conference both passed a resolution at their last Annual Session requesting that Bishop Stowe appoint a special feasibility study committee concerned with an area headquarters center. Bishop Stowe appointed this committee as a joint area committee consisting of fourteen persons, seven from each of the two annual conferences. William T. Stephenson was asked to chair the joint committee. The Committee met on two different occasions, first on September 21, 1977 and again on November 7, 1977. After a great deal of discussion in the two meetings plus having a great deal of information brought in for the Committee's consideration.

North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union

(Report J-5)

The North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union is a federal chartered credit union composed of people joined together by a common bond. The common bond being ministers, associates, diaconal ministers, employees of a Methodist church or Methodist related agency of the North Texas Conference.

It was organized in 1962 with the first financial statement of May 31, 1962 showing 95 members and total assets of $957. The financial statement of April 30, 1978 shows 746 members and total assets of $1,326,000.

Persons eligible for membership may join by purchasing a $5 share and paying a 25¢ one time entry fee. Additional shares may be purchased at any time. A 7% dividend was paid on shares on deposit at the

end of the first quarter of 1978. Dividends have averaged 5% to 7% for the last ten years and are paid or compounded quarterly.

Eligible borrowers may borrow from the credit union at an interest rate of 1% per month on the unpaid balance which includes paid borrowers insurance cancelling the balance due in case of death or total disability.

The Board of Directors consists of 15 members who serve without pay and set policies and oversee the total operation of the credit union. Officers and standing committees selected from the fifteen directors are: chairman, vice chairman, secretary treasurer, loan committee and supervisory committee.

Books and records are audited annually by the supervisory committee and a Federal Examiner. Deposits are insured by a federal credit agency up to $40,000.

Patsy Johnson, secretary-treasurer and a part time assistant are the only paid employees. The Credit Union office is located at 112 McKinney Street, Farmersville, TX 75031 and the telephone number is (214) 782-6612.

The United Methodist Communications Council recommends to the Annual Conference of Texas and New Mexico the following Constitution and By-Laws:

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

THE UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

(Report J-6)

I. NAME:
   A. The name of this organization shall be The United Methodist Communications Council.

II. PURPOSE:
   A. The purpose of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to coordinate communications activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico.
      1. One objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to oversee, through its Newspaper Division, the editing and publication of THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER, a weekly newspaper.
      2. A second objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be, through its Media Division, the directing of United Methodist NEWService and fostering the use of communication media by annual conferences and local churches.
      3. A third objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to oversee, through its Agency Services Division, the production of print, sound and film resources for agencies of the Church.

III. MEMBERSHIP:
   A. Membership of The Communications Council shall be drawn equally from the United Methodist annual conferences in the states of Texas and New Mexico, divided thusly:
      1. The bishops who are assigned for episcopal leadership for Annual Conferences in Texas and New Mexico shall be members of The Communications Council.
      2. There shall be six (6) representatives from each annual conference which shall include the Chairperson of the Conference Communications Committee, the Conference Council Director, and a district superintendent.
      3. At least two representatives from each annual conference shall be lay persons. Practicing professionals in the field of communication should be considered.
   B. Representatives to The Communications Council shall be elected by each annual conference at the beginning of each quadrennium on nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee and shall serve for the quadrennium. Communications Council representatives who become affiliated with an annual conference other than the one from which they were originally elected shall be replaced at the next regular session of the annual conference.

C. The annual conference shall qualify and designate their elected representatives for service on The Communications Council equally in the Divisions of Newspaper, Media and Agency Services.
D. Division members from any annual conference outside Texas and New Mexico:
   1. Shall be auxiliary members of the Communications Council with voice but not vote.
   2. Who, by virtue of election as Division chairperson, are members of the Communications Council Executive Committee, shall become ex-officio members of the Communications Council, with voice and vote.

IV. OWNERSHIP:
A. The United Methodist Communications Council and each of its Divisions are wholly owned by the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church located in the states of Texas and New Mexico and are answerable to them.
B. The United Methodist Communications Council and its Divisions may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences, except that each Division shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its ongoing function.
C. Should because of lapse of time or otherwise:
   1. Any Division of The Communications Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be divided among the remaining Divisions by The Communications Council.
   2. The entire Communications Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.

V. OFFICERS:
A. Officers of The Communications Council shall consist of the following: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairpersons of the three Divisions elected from the membership of the respective divisions.
   1. The duties of the Chairperson shall be:
      a). To preside over all meetings.
      b). To call the Annual Meeting and any other meetings of The Communications Council or its Executive Committee as may be needed during the year.
   2. The duties of the Vice-Chairperson shall be to perform the duties of the Chairperson during his absence.
   3. The duties of the Secretary shall be to accurately record the proceedings of The Communications Council and its Executive Committee. Minutes of each of these meetings shall be distributed to all members after each meeting.
   4. The duties of the Treasurer shall be to dispense funds held by The Communications Council, as budgeted by the Council. The records of the Treasurer shall be given a certified audit at the end of each calendar year.
   5. Prior to annual adoption of the budget, the Executive Committee of The Council shall seek the advice and counsel of The Council on Finance and Administration of the several conferences involved.
B. Officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of The Communications Council and no one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years nor as an officer of The Council more than eight (8) years.
C. The Executive Committee shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to The Communications Council provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor, at the time of the election.

VI. COMMITTEES:
A. There shall be the following standing committee and such other committees as the Council may determine:
   1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
      a). This Committee shall be composed of the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairpersons of the Divisions. There shall also be one representative selected by the conference representatives from each annual conference not otherwise represented by these officers and Division Chairperson.
      b). The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct any business of The Communications Council between meetings of The Communications Council.

c). Minutes of the Meetings of the Executive Committee shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Committee.
d). Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be subject to review by The Communications Council at its meeting.
e). Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Chairperson of The Communications Council as needed or on the request of any member of the Executive Committee.
f). Special committees may be appointed by the Executive Committee and such other committees as the Council may determine.

VII. DIVISIONS:

A. NEWSPAPER DIVISION:

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by The Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and a Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences. Each annual conference utilizing the services of THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER shall be entitled to designate one voting representative to the Newspaper Division.
2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct the business of THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER and related activities.
3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.
4. Decisions of this Division shall be reported to and reviewed by The Communications Council at its meeting in order to coordinate this Division's functions with those of the other Divisions of The Council.
5. A meeting of the Newspaper Division shall be held annually at the time of The United Methodist Communications Council meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the Newspaper Division as needed on the request of any member of this Division.
6. The following committees may be created by the Newspaper Division to implement programs in the following areas:
   a). Committee for Finances
   b). Committee for Personnel
   c). Additional committees as needed.

B. MEDIA DIVISION:

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by The Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.
2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct the business of the United Methodist NEWService and the business in the field of media services.
3. Minutes of the meeting of this Division shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.
4. Decisions of this Division shall be reported to and reviewed by The Communications Council at its meeting in order to coordinate this Division's functions with those of the other Divisions of The Council.
5. A meeting of the Media Division shall be held annually at the time of The United Methodist Communications Council meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the Media Division as needed on the request of any member of this Division.
6. The following committees may be created by the Media Division to implement programs in the following areas:
   a). Committee for Finances
   b). Committee for Personnel
   c). Additional committees as needed.

C. AGENCY SERVICES DIVISION:

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by The Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.
2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct the business in the field of Agency Services and related activities.
3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.

4. Decisions of this Division shall be reported to and reviewed by The Communications Council at its meeting in order to coordinate this Division's functions with those of the other Divisions of the Council.
5. A meeting of the Agency Services Division shall be held annually at the time of The United Methodist Communications Council meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the Agency Services Division as needed on the request of any member of this Division.
6. The following committees may be created by the Agency Services Division to implement programs in the following areas:
   a). Committee for Finances
   b). Committee for Personnel
   c). Additional committees as needed.

VIII. FINANCE:
- A. Financial support for the services and expenses of The Communications Council through its several Divisions will be received from related annual conferences, agencies and institutions.
- B. Each of the several Divisions will adopt its annual budget, submit it to The Communications Council for information and review, and carry continuing responsibility for managing its fiscal affairs.
- C. Annual conference representatives shall convey to their annual conferences the amounts of financial support requested for services provided.

IX. STAFF:
- A. The Communications Council shall elect chief executives of the Divisions upon recommendation of the Divisions.
- B. Each Division may employ a chief executive as elected by The Communications Council and authorize the employment of additional staff as needed.
- C. The Executive Committee may nominate an Executive Director to be elected by The Communications Council.

X. MEETINGS:
- A. Regular meeting of The Communications Council shall be held each year. Notice of the time and place of the annual meeting shall be sent to all members, thirty (30) days prior to the meeting.
- B. Special meetings of The Communications Council may be called by the Chairperson or the Executive Committee. Notice of such meetings shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.
- C. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members of The Communications Council shall be required to conduct the business of The Communications Council.

XI. AMENDMENTS:
- A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendments of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of The Communications Council, provided notice of such Amendments is sent to each member of The Communications Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such Amendments are to be voted upon.
- B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that there is a quorum present.
- C. Amendments to the Constitution shall also be ratified by two-thirds of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES IN TEXAS February 24, 1978

(Report J-7)

(Please refer to the Minutes for additional information.)

1. **Assessments for Support of Texas Methodist Planning Commission**
   That the assessments for 1979 be the same as those for 1978.

2. **Inter-Conference Commission on Mexican American Ministries**
That the Annual Conferences organize Inter-Conference Task Forces and make them functional in the roles of relating the two annual conferences.
That each annual Conference strengthen its traditional Advance Specials, especially to Rio Grande Annual Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, and also move toward the funding of the missional priority apportionment and the missional priority Advance giving.

3. **Micro-film of Old Texas Methodist Copies**
That the Old Texas Methodist copies be micro-filmed and that each annual conference pay its prorata share of the $3,000.00 cost.

4. **Texas Methodist Foundation**
That the new concept developed by the Texas Methodist Foundation be accepted and supported by all the annual conferences in Texas.

5. **Conference on the Black Church**
That the annual conferences of Texas receive and act upon the recommendations from the Convocation on the Black Church. Each conference is requested to report its actions on the recommendations to the Commission the following year through the director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

5. **Constitution and ByLaws Changes**
That the annual conferences approve the changes in the Constitution and ByLaws of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission as are indicated on the attached sheet.

7. **Study of Annual Conference Journals**
That a study be made to seek to bring more uniformity in compiling and printing the journals.

8. **Meeting Date on Conference Calendars**
That the meeting date and place be noted on the Annual Conference calendar: February 23, 1979 in Dallas.

THE TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

1. The NAME of this organization shall be The Texas Methodist Planning Commission.
2. The PURPOSE of The Texas Methodist Planning Commission shall be to hear plans and proposals from the Program Councils of the Annual Conferences and from statewide agencies and institutions; to consider, share and evaluate such plans and proposals; and to make recommendations to the Annual Conferences concerning the work of The United Methodist Church in Texas wherever that work shall affect more than one Annual Conference.
3. The Membership of The Texas Methodist Planning Commission shall be composed of the following members from each Annual Conference in Texas; the presiding Bishop; the Chairperson of the Cabinet; Chairperson of Council on Ministry, Director of Council on Ministries; President of United Methodist Women; Lay Leader; Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration; President, Council on Youth Ministries; plus four other persons from each Conference (two of whom shall be lay people), named annually by the Bishop and his Cabinet.
4. The Commission shall meet annually.
5. Officers of the Commission shall be Chairperson, Vice Chairperson, Secretary, and Treasurer, elected quadrennially.
6. CHANGES in the Constitution may be proposed by the majority vote of the members present and voting at any meeting and shall become effective when approved by at least two-thirds of the participating Annual Conference in Texas.
7. CHANGES in the bylaws may be effected by a majority vote of the members present and voting at any meeting.
8. ALL RECOMMENDATIONS of the Commission shall be reported to the several Annual Conferences for their consideration and no action of the Commission shall be binding upon any Annual Conference until the Annual Conference has adopted such action as its own.

Need to up-date, By-Laws has prevailed for several years. There is focus attention on Advance Specials on the Rio Grande Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Conference.

There is a need to preserve and protect for historical purposes the copies of the Texas Methodist paper.

Texas Methodist Planning Commission finds the recommendation from the Convocation on the Black Church to be helpful and appropriate for each Annual Conference.

There is also a need to up-date the Constitution and By-Laws of the United Methodist Communications Council.

Salaries Of Ministers Appointed Beyond The Local Church

Name	Base Pay	Other Remuneration
C. Ray Alderman		
Joseph Allen		
George Bond		
Norman Bouffard		
Eugene Browder	14,699	housing
Carroll Brown		
Dan Bruce	18,300	pension, etc.
Noel Bryant	19,800	7,500
Kennon Callahan	23,200	5,000
W. L. Childers	21,864	708
Herman Cook	19,000	housing
Robert Cooper		
Michael Daves		
Spurgeon Dunnam, III	28,000	5,000
Robert Elliott		
Craig Emerick		
William Farmer, Jr.		
Gilbert Fleer	15,030	4,300
W. D. Franks	24,000	Quarters
John R. Fraser	26,143	4,772
E. Ray Goodwin		
Jack Gray		
Philip Grimmett, Jr.	26,143	4,772
Joe Hale	25,000	
James Gwaltney		
Harrell Hicks	18,300	3,900
Zan Holmes, Jr.		
Harry E. Houseman	28,000	4,500
Leroy Howe		
Crandall Hunt	24,998	housing
Douglas Jackson		
Marvin Judy		
Ted Karpf	10,300	4,200
H. T. Maclin	19,375	4,075
Jarratt Major	9,200	5,500
Alexander Mason, Jr.	21,863	4,336
J. William Matthews	15,700	9,680
Russell Moxley		
H. Neil McFarland		
John McGee	17,000	6,500
Kenneth McIntosh	15,500	housing
Jerry McPherson		
Richard Neustifter		
Roger Ortmayer	9,000	3,000
Mather Owen	20,340	

Leroy Philbrook, Sr.		
Charles Posey	26,000	housing
Joseph Quillian.		
Larry Ravert	16,300	6,000
Thomas Ridlehuber	21,400	
Mario (Bud) Ruggia	10,500	4,800
Jack Sanders	23,000	
Barbara Siekman		
Robert Simpson	27,715	
Myong Gul Son	11,000	housing, etc.
William Stephenson	20,872	3,000
James Swafford	17,223	housing
William D. Swift	24,000	
David Switzer		
John Tatum	9,900	6,700
John Teer	17,400	6,600
Julian Thomas	22,800	6,000
James Ward		
Ramon Womack	10,400	2,500
Jimmie Yarbrough		



Charles Espie and friends

STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries and Administration is constituted to execute the functions detailed in paragraph 831.10 of the 1972 **Discipline** in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The chairpersons and members of the Conference Committees on the Headquarters Center, Research and Planning, and Standing Rules will be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. The membership of the Personnel Committee will be the chairpersons of the four Conference Councils, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, and members of the Cabinet. The chairman of the Cabinet will be chairman of the Personnel Committee.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries and administration, the current and the immediate past presidents of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and three blacks, one of whom shall be a layman, one a laywoman, and the other a clergyman, shall constitute the Conference Nominating Committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years. However, a person may be reelected to a conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to Trustees of Institutions.

The chairpersons of conference councils, boards, divisions, commissions, and committees are to be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the annual conference Nominating Committee for only one four year term; this term begins with the annual conference session of their election.

No one may be elected to serve as a Chairperson of any Council who has served as Chairperson of any Council for the past four years.

Each district section of the Annual Conference may elect one district coordinator to each of the divisions of the conference boards and to each of the conference commissions for an annual term on nomination by the district nominating committee. The district coordinators will serve as the district representatives on the conference agencies and as the liaison person for the conference agencies to the district agencies and to the several local churches in each of the districts.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the Annual Conference to approve these categories. In the event that the agency prefers a second representative from each district, these members will be elected by the district sections of the Annual Conference for an annual term. Agencies members who are named by related organizations will be confirmed by the Conference Nominating Committee for an annual term. All other members at large will be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee for a quadrennial term.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

OUTLINE OF CONFERENCE COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES AND RELATED BOARDS, DIVISIONS AND COMMISSIONS

A. Council on Community and Global Ministries
   1. Board of Church and Society
      a. Division of Alienation Problems
      b. Division of Christian Ethics
      c. Division of Environment Concerns
      d. Division of Social Structures and Institutions

2. Board of Church Development
   a. Division of Church Assistance
   b. Division of Church Extension
3. Board of Connectional Institutions
   a. Division of Ecumenical Relations
   b. Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
   c. Division of Higher Education
   d. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
4. Board of Missional Concerns
   a. Division of National and World Outreach
   b. Division of Town and Country Ministries
   c. Division of United Methodist Women
   d. Division of Community Ministries

B. Council on Discipleship
   1. Board of Adult Ministries Resources
      a. Division of Education
      b. Division of Evangelism
      c. Division of Stewardship
      d. Division of Worship
   2. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries
      a. Division of Campus Ministry
      b. Division of Young Married Adults
      c. Division of Young Single Adults
   3. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries
      a. Division of Children's Ministries
      b. Division of Family Ministries
      c. Division of Youth Ministries
   4. Board of Lay Life and Work
      a. Division of Lay Administration Training
      b. Division of Lay Speaking
      c. Division of Leadership Skill Training
      d. Division of United Methodist Men

C. Council on Professional Ministries
   1. Board of Ordained Ministry
      a. Division of Preparation & Qualifications
      b. Division of Conference Relations
      c. Division of Local Pastors
      d. Division of Career Planning & Personnel Services
      e. Division of Professional Growth
   2. Board of Diaconal Ministries
   3. Board of Professional Support Systems
      a. Division of Equitable Salaries
      b. Division of Insurance
      c. Division of Pensions

D. Commissions
   1. Archives and History
   2. Camping and Retreat Centers
   3. Communications and Resources
   4. Lay Leadership Development
      a. Lay Administration Training
      b. Lay Speaking
      c. Leadership Skills Training
      d. United Methodist Men
   5. Religion and Race
   6. Status and Role of Women

The membership of each of the three Conference Councils on Ministries will be the council chairperson, the chairpersons of the boards of the council, the cabinet representatives of the boards, the chairpersons of the divisions of the boards, the chairpersons of the related district councils on ministries, and a representative from each of the Conference commissions. The Division of Youth Ministries may elect two youths to the Council on Discipleship.

The membership of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be the chairpersons of the following conference agencies: the Conference Councils on Ministries, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the district councils on ministries and administration, the conference boards, the conference commissions, and the committees of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration; the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries; the two vice chairpersons of the Commission on Lay Leadership Development; the president of the Conference United Methodist Women; the two youth members of the Conference Council on Discipleship; the presiding bishop; the bishop's administrative assistant; the district superintendents; the conference statistician; and the conference secretary. The chairpersonship of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be rotated annually in alphabetical sequence among the four chairpersons of the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative and the Conference Councils Director shall be ex officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5.

Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 11.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, death, and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and final rites. In the event these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference.

RULE 12.

The Board of Professional Personnel shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17.

Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Agency with the exception of the Divisions of Pensions, Board of Professional Support Systems shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries and Administration, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20.

Section A: The Council on Ministries and Administration is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any agency of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 21.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (885)

RULE 22.

Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all annual conference agencies which receive their support from the Council. This audit shall be performed within sixty (60) days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 23.

Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25.

A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meetings of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26.

It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 28.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conferences property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be

controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.



Joseph Quillian

OUR BELOVED DEAD — TOTAL NUMBER

(Note — Double Column)

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.		1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, David	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.		1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.		1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.		1877	
Baker, Job M.		1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.		1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806		Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam.	1809	1890	Dallas
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1827	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1905	Decatur, Ark.
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphy, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	1921	Bonham
Harris, E. L.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.			Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1925	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.		1925	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminister
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1866	1937	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1939	Fort Worth
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Deport
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1939	Dallas
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chambers, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1940	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclosee, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh, N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas. S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1975	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Fort Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, T. H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
Crutchfield, B.	1894	1966	Woodland
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Fort Worth
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1927	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L.	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O.	1884	1969	Montaque
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N. C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Litiz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Springs
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R. L.		1977	Bonham
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Springs



Heitzenrater talks about Wesley

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Geo. C. Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 2329 N. Rickets, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, Apt. 120, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. Raymond Brooks, 719 Dumont, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Joseph M. Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. W. D. Craig, P. O. Box 484, Royse City, Texas 70589
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4113 Lovers Ln. No. 73, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. J. B. Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. T. L. Huffstuttler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. L. Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Arthur Lusby, Rt. 1, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald McCollum, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. T. Lee Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N.C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. V. Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 911 St. Joseph No. 101, Dallas, Texas 75246
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403

Mrs. Thomas J. Shipp, 7424 W. N.W. Hwy #9, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. W. B. Slack, 12621 Highmeadow Dr., Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. J. H. Smarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith,
Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, Box 18242, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Delton Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview, Texas 75604
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Rt. 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Lewis Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 6324 Richmond, Apt. 2, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1, Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. A. Foy Thomas, 500 Lamar Plaza, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encino Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Watson, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Grady Wyatt, 2205 Main, Sulphur Springs, 75482

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS:

R. L. Cates (Lay pastor)
Bayless Evans (Lay pastor)
Charles Gullette (Student pastor)
Thomas J. Shipp
Bill Morgan Smith

WIDOWS:

Mrs. J. Dan Barron
Mrs. K. R. Isbell
Mrs. Ira Kiker
Mrs. J. K. Ray

R. L. CATES



Rev. Robert L. Cates died in a Sherman hospital on November 1, 1977. He and his wife, Iona Lee Cates, were living at 1913 N. Main, Bonham, which had been their home for the past nineteen years since his retirement.

He is survived by his wife who will continue to live at the home. Also one son, Harold, who is pastor of St. Mark's United Methodist Church, Midland, Texas. Two daughters survive him: Mrs. Oneta Spangler, Trenton, and Mrs. Polly Murray, Ector. A brother, John Aston Cates, lives in Waco. He has five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted on November 3 at the First United Methodist, Bonham, with which he had been faithfully and loyally associated since his retirement. Rev. Paul O. Cardwell conducted the service with Rev. Chief Warden assisting. Burial followed at Randolph, Texas.

He was born on February 29, 1892, at Orangeville, Texas. Brother Cates served his church as a minister for about fifty years, the first half of it as a local preacher while he farmed. His wife was a faithful helpmate during all of his ministry.

After he became a full-time accepted supply he served the following churches: Ravenna, White Shed, Mulberry and Tulip, 12½ years; Collinsville, Tioga and Gunter, 6½ years; Detroit, 3 years; Clark Memorial, Bonham, 1 year; and Cumby, 2 years before retirement.

Even after he retired he continued to serve in whatever capacity he was needed. No minister was held in warmer affection by people than was Brother Bob. The church was filled with his friends at his funeral and many people who have never been his parishioners have stopped me on the street and told of their love for him.

Paul O. Cardwell

BAYLESS W. EVANS



For many years Brother Bayless Evans was a faithful local pastor in the North Texas area before his retirement a few years ago.

He was born January 26, 1887, and died February 21, 1978, in Sulphur Springs.

Brother Evans was survived by two children: Mrs. Gladine Burns of Dallas, and John W. Evans of Sulphur Springs. He was also survived by one granddaughter, and two great grandchildren.

Jim Gatlin

CHARLES GULLETTE



Charles Gullette was just beginning to experience the full joy and satisfaction of his ministry when he was tragically killed in a motorcycle accident adjacent to his church at Prosper, Texas, April 4, 1978. Only the day before Charles had completed his "Credo" for Perkins School of Theology, where he was completing his second year. He had already been recommended for Probationary Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference and for Deacon's Orders. At the 1978 session of the Annual Conference his family was presented a special certificate to commemorate this attainment.

The Dallas-Denton District Committee counted Charles as one of its outstanding ministerial candidates. In a conversation only days before the

accident Charles had indicated his desire to remain at Prosper indefinitely in order to lead that church to its full potential. His fellow ministers in the Dallas-Denton District and his fellow students at Perkins School of Theology held him in high esteem and feel that the United Methodist Church has lost the services of a future leader for the faith.

Charles is survived by his wife, Mary Ann, and two young sons, Charles, and Clark. In this tragedy which is so personally theirs, they have rededicated themselves to the Church Charles loved and to the fulfilling of the ministry he would have performed. Through them, and through all of us, the work to which he was called will still go on.

William E. Trice

THOMAS J. SHIPP



Thomas Joel Shipp was born on January 3, 1918, in Nara Visa, New Mexico. He spent his boyhood years in the farm area near Booneville, Missouri. He earned his B.A. Degree at Drury College in Springfield, Missouri.

In 1941 he came to Dallas to enter Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. While at SMU he was also Assistant Pastor at the Highland Park Methodist Church.

On October 5, 1945, he was appointed Pastor at the Lovers Lane Methodist Church, a congregation of 64 people and no buildings. He remained Pastor at Lovers Lane through its tremendous growth for more than thirty-two years. At the time of his death the church numbered more than 8,000 members.

Widely known for his work with alcoholics, he was heavily involved in community activities. The senior minister of a large and affluent congregation, he never lost his touch for the common person.

"The magnificence of the buildings and the size of the membership were only incidental in the ministry of Tom Shipp. He had the unique ability to speak directly to each individual, the young and the old, the rich and the poor, the white and the black, the happy and the troubled."

—Bert Holmes, **The Dallas Times Herald**

"I have never seen a finer Minister than Tom Shipp. He gave himself completely for what he believed. He lived by the teachings of Jesus and the words which describe him best are 'he went about doing good.' He poured his life out with love in a magnificent way. Through him, thousands found the meaning of love and a new life."

—Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

"Buildings will never be his memorial. His memorial is written on the hearts of every man, woman and child whose destiny crossed his path. Tom Shipp had a special feeling for outsiders. He spent a major portion of his time with people who had no claim to his time. The best word to describe him is 'Pastor.' He was a Shepherd of the people and as the Master said 'the Good Shepherd lays down his life for his sheep.'

He dreamed dreams that other men did not dream, he saw visions that other men did not see, he personified the impossible possibility. He was the greatest man I ever met. I never expect to meet such greatness again."

—Associate Minister Charles W. Cook.

Dr. Shipp died on July 21, 1977, during a Building Committee Meeting at the church.

The funeral was held at the Lovers Lane Methodist Church on July 23, 1977, with Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Reverend Charles W. Cook presiding.

He is survived by his wife, DeLois Sparling Shipp; his son, Thomas F. Shipp, his daughter, Mrs. Richard Heyden (Judy Shipp Heyden); his granddaughter, Jennifer Heyden; his brother, William H. Shipp; his sister, Mrs. Alta Mae LeClerc.

Charles Cook

BILL MORGAN SMITH



Bill Morgan Smith was born at Como, Texas, on August 25, 1911. After public schooling in Como and Sulphur Springs, he attended Wesley Junior College at Greenville, Texas and received his B.A. from S.M.U. in 1933. He attended the School of Theology at S.M.U. and graduated with his Bachelor of Theology degree in 1936. On March 5 of that year he married Miss Louise A. McConnell of Frisco. The marriage was held in the First Methodist Episcopal Church South of Frisco.

During his distinguished ministry he served as Superintendent of three districts: Greenville, Dallas-Greenville and Dallas-Denton. His first pastorate was the Weston Circuit and his other appointments included Associate at Floral Heights in Wichita Falls, Caddo Mills-Salem, Mesquite, Plano, Owenwood in Dallas, McKenzie in Clarksville, Elmwood in Dallas, Kavanaugh in Greenville, Grace in Dallas, Irving, Whaley in Gainesville and associate at White Rock in Dallas. He officially retired at the annual conference session in 1977 but was appointed as pastor at Chisholm and continued his ministry with the older adults at White Rock.

Bill Morgan was known and loved throughout the annual conference and served as chairmen of many annual conference committees and boards. One of his favorite places of service was Secretary of the North Texas Conference. He was an assistant secretary from 1942 until 1967 and secretary for nine years from 1967 until 1976. In 1964 he was a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

During his years of ministry Bill Morgan has been ably assisted by his wife, Louise, who worked side-by-side with him in all of his assignments. The Smiths have one daughter, Sarah Smith, of Paris, Texas.

Bill Morgan died suddenly on the morning of July 9, 1977 at his home at 11029 McCree Road, Dallas. His death brought sorrow to a host of friends all across the North Texas Conference, and especially to the people at Chisholm United Methodist Church and White Rock United Methodist Church.

Services were held on July 11, 1977, at White Rock Church with Dr. Ben H. Feemster, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Rev. B. C. Robertson participating.

The following appropriate quotation was used in his memorial service: When Rev. Arthur Brooks heard of the death of his brother, the great Phillips Brooks had died, he said:

"God be praised today! From God he came; with God he walked; God's world he loved; God's children he helped; God's church he led; God's blessed Son he followed; God's nearness he enjoyed; with God he dwells."

Ben Feemster

MRS. J. DAN BARRON

Mrs. Estelle Crews Barron was born in Bells, Texas, September 17, 1904. She married J. Dan Barron, and they began their ministry together at Tioga-Gunter. She served for forty-one years as minister's wife and mother in the North Texas Conference.

In one of the many letters of condolences, these words expressed the feelings of all who knew her:

"She was a beautiful, precious person."

She leaves two children: Mrs. Patricia Whipple, of Dallas; and John Barron, of Anandale, Virginia.

She died May 25, 1978, and was gently laid to rest beside her husband in the Van Alstyne cemetery, Van Alstyne, Texas, on May 27, 1978.

John Hawkins

MRS. KEENER R. ISBELL

Services were held in the First United Methodist Church, Decatur, Texas on June 30, 1977, for Mrs. Keener Regan Isbell. Mrs. Isbell passed away on Tuesday, June 27, 1977 following an extended illness. Conducting her services were her pastor, the Rev. Terry Atkinson; her son-in-law Rev. Herman C. Millikan, Nacogdoches, and her grandson, the Rev. Charles Reagan Millikan, Tyler, Texas.

Mrs. Isbell, the former Eva Young, was born in Anneville, Wise County, on December 1, 1887. She was the only daughter among nine children of the late Newton Edgar and Emily Caroline Young, Pioneer residents of Wise County. Her eight brothers all preceded her in death.

After a tenure in the Old Decatur Baptist College (now Dallas Baptist College) Mrs. Isbell transferred to the then College of Industrial Arts, (now Texas Woman's University) where she majored in Home Economics. She was married to the late Rev. Keener Reagan Isbell in Decatur, Texas, on November 10, 1910 by Dr. Lewis Barton, Presiding Elder, Decatur District.



For thirty-eight years Rev. and Mrs. Isbell served their Lord through the United Methodist Church in both the North Texas and the Texas Annual Conferences. They served Paradise, Detroit, Annona, Roxton, Ladonia, Duncanville, Whitewright, Cooper, Winnsboro, Forney, Grand Prairie, Key Memorial, Sherman, and Decatur, all in the North Texas Annual Conference. They transferred to the Texas Conference from Decatur, where they served Mineola, Center, and Cameron. They returned to the North Texas Conference and were serving First Church, Gainesville, when Rev. Isbell passed away in 1948.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Isbell made her home first in Fort Worth, then San Marcos and Dallas. Then she moved to Austin where she served as receptionist at Kirby Hall at the University of Texas. She retired after many years and moved to Decatur, Texas, October 26, 1959. She spent the last four years of her earthly journey in Jewell's Frontier Manor, Gainesville, Texas.

Her survivors are: Keener R. Isbell, Jr., Austin; Mrs. William D. (Emily) Blunk, Austin; Mrs. Herman C. (Geraldine) Millikan, Pettit Memorial UMC, Nacogdoches; Mrs. Jim Frank (Ruth) Hornback, Decatur; and Mrs. Robert L. (Margaret Ann) McLeroy, Gainesville; 16 grandchildren, and 18 great-grandchildren.

Serving as Pallbearers were grandsons: Kenneth Isbell, Lewisville; Robert Isbell, Corsicana; Gary Don Hornback, Denton; Ronald I. Hornback, Decatur; Dr. Robert Reagan McLeroy, Fort Worth; and the Rev. Charles Reagan Millikan, Tyler, Texas. Mrs. Isbell was buried in the Oak Lawn Cemetery, Decatur, Texas, beside the body of her husband.

So many of the events of our life are recorded for future eyes to see on the calendars of time; with days and years and places all duly noted. Yet no life is fully known simply in the passing of time and recorded events. This is especially true of a lifetime spent in the service of the Lord and His church and His people. Mrs. Isbell was one of those Servants of the Lord. Her memory, therefore, is written not only on the "Tablets of Stone" but deeply etched upon tablets of the heart, of all of those whose life was touched by her life. All who knew her loved her and would want to say of her, through paraphrasing some words from II Timothy 4:7-8: (She has) run the great race, (she has) finished the course, (she has) kept the faith. (And now she has secured) the price, the garland of righteousness which the Lord, the All-Just Judge, awarded her on that GREAT DAY; . . . (NEB)

W. Raymond Corrigan

MRS. MAUDE M. KIKER



Born August 9, 1885 (Died August 27, 1977) in Dublin, Texas, the 4th of 8 children of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Harber.

She was a graduate of Dublin High School. Attended North Texas State College, Denton, and Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth. She taught school in Dublin High School until her marriage to Rev. Ira C. Kiker on June 3, 1908.

She was a life-long attendant of the Methodist Church. She continued her church work after marriage by serving various offices of the Epworth League and for 4 years as Dean of Women at the Annual Institutes at Kidd Key College, Sherman, and Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth.

She was a member of the Women's Auxiliary of Methodist Hospital in Dallas and served two years as Treasurer.

From 1938 to 1953, Mrs. Kiker served as Director of Children's Work for the North Texas Conference and taught in leadership schools in the Annual Conferences of Texas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas and New Mexico.

In the development of the North Texas Conference Camping Program at Lake Bridgeport, she served in many ways as dietitian, nurse, instructor and leader of handcraft groups.

But the home was the place of greatest accomplishment where she reared 4 sons and provided understanding, patience and inspiration for her husband in his long career in the ministry of the Methodist Church.

Her husband, Dr. Ira C. Kiker, passed away January 18, 1977, and one son, Oren Smith Kiker, passed away in 1971.

Survivors are 3 sons, Ira C. Kiker, Jr., Rev. Seaborn M. Kiker and Max Allen Kiker; 2 sisters, Miss Frances Harber and Mrs. Anise Bryan; 6 Grandchildren and 8 Great Grandchildren.

The Funeral Service for Mrs. Kiker was held in Wildwood Chapel, Restland Memorial Park, August 30, 1977, by the writer.

Mrs. Kiker was a gracious lady and her friendliness, her faithfulness and her good works will live long in the hearts and minds of those she loved and served.

M. Russell Regan

MRS. J. K. RAY



Ruby Fogg Ray was born in Giles County, Tennessee, but her family moved to Texas while she was quite young.

She graduated from Midlothian High School and attended a nearby Junior College. Later she attended Texas Wesleyan College and S.M.U., majoring in voice and piano.

In 1919 she was married to the Reverend Franklin A. Ray, whom she had met at a District Conference held in her home town. He preceded her in death many years.

They worked together as a team in the Lord's work. She taught young people in Sunday School and M.Y.F. often going with them to their District meetings and Retreats.

Mrs. Ray was very active in the Women's Society of Christian Service in which she was an officer in District and State levels.

She was presented an Honorary Life Membership by the Denton District for her work as Dean of the first two Schools of Mission: one in Denton and the other in S.M.U. where the annual meetings are now held.

Annually she went to Mount Sequoia. One summer she was selected to go to a National Convention of Methodist Women in Massachusetts for "Missions at Mid-Century."

From that meeting she was one of thirty-five women selected to attend the "United Nations Seminar" in New York City, where Catholic youth for the first time were permitted to join UNESCO.

In her last years due to failing health and eyesight, she became inactive but never lost her love for the work. Mrs. Ray died October 21, 1977, services were held in Cole Chapel at First United Methodist Church in Denton, by the Rev. William C. Crouch, interment at Jackson Cemetery in Krum, Texas.

William C. Crouch

Conference Statistician's Report

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	134	2	4			6	6	3	125	42	1	2	1	
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Clayton Lewis	463	9	3	1	6	13	3	5	448	83	4	17	23	5
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Carrol Copeland	702		8	1	7	12	6	8	678	150	2	41	35	
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Allie Davenport	305		2		11	11	1	2	282	61		29	89	
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	G. McClain Smith	585	14	6	2	9	2	3	6	587	127	14	29	11	8
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore	Lynn R. Mims	144	1	2	6					153	88	5	47	15	15
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell	764	10	10	4	46	30	17	16	675	210	12	41	37	3
8	DALLAS: First	Ben Oliphint	5538	21	60	18	1	67	9	58	5502	2832	20	880		11
9	DALLAS: Grace	Dan Williams	386		4		14	12		16	348	120		18	28	
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	David Davis	354	8	9		65	19	9	11	267	91	1	24	75	
11	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	739	6	3	2		21	1	8	720	115	9	105		
12	DALLAS: King Memorial	Cecil Neal	65		5	6			3		73	50	7	20		
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	Arthur F. Renfro	998	11	14	8	312	33	34	16	634	177	15	8	2	4
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	155	1	2	9				2	165	85	8	65		10
15	DALLAS: Memorial	Don Michael Daves	148	1	1			1	6	5	138	45	2	8	25	
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Robert Bush	953	1	13	4	2	23	1	15	930	149		16	36	2
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	371	10	11	55	48	2			397	150	15	75	15	23
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	759	5	9	2	2	12	12	18	731	229	5	33	28	
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal	2024	7	25	9		38		22	2007	425	85	84	194	
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	William R. Nevil	490	11	18	9		15	6	10	497	207	6	53	13	6
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Douglas Hoke	312	2	3	1				9	309	110	5	20		
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	229	1	8	22				4	256	150	11	101		25
23	DALLAS: St. Luke N.D.	Charles V. Denman	289	1				6		11	273	70	3	26	58	
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	I. B. Loud	1467	19	7	10		1		21	1481	350	27	211	40	60
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Charles Jack Meyers	128	1	3	1	2	7		1	123	44		11	9	
26	Clearview		89	1	2			1			91	20		1	12	
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	3276	59	54	69	26	74	66	49	3243	1151	65	244	1200	205
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	523	6	3	1		1	1	1	530	120	4	98	631	3
29	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	585	19	15	16				4	631	485	13	52	7	9
		Total	22973	227	304	256	551	405	184	321	22299	7936	339	2359	2584	389
		Total Last Year	23491	348	402	232	520	465	159	346	22973	7928	262	2402	2550	306
		Increase				24	31		15			8	77		34	83
		Decrease	518	121	219			60		25	674			43		

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
2			12	14	9			1					80000	25000				1
16	30	14	118	179	79	26	39	1			34	407	422000	38600	37600			2
30	45	25	255	355	140	30	40		35	445	78	774	437000	30000	28053			3
8	2	12	32	54	41	5	11		12	10	15	80	224000	43000		11661		4
27	30	23	86	166	118	17	33	6	23	830		1663	297600	52600	2400	56000	1821	5
18	30	22	19	89	30	18	15	1			26		150000	37920	8087	9841	1300	6
54	45	32	382	513	186	24	36	3	123		112	1400	646000	60000	2500	145551		7
225	276	150	1063	1714	890	350	200	16			150	400	4940000		275000			8
10	8	12	170	200	90	18	20		15		82	730	544000	50000	50000			9
10	9	12	73	104	53	14	22				58	953	300000	52500	1004	8504		10
30	115	20	145	310	105		28	3			58	725	300000	45000	16500	12000		11
6	16	12	20	54	25				18	100	20	100	200000	30000		2144		12
35	132	61	263	491	137		60	4			121	1276	564500	39500	7000			13
12	42	15	24	93	60	18	22	2	15	900	16	200	150000	13000	500		13500	14
10	6	2	60	78	35		5	1			20		226000	35000	5000	13000		15
28	20	4	225	277	160	90	120	1			140	2606	1200000	75000	20000	32715		16
12	30	30	20	92	37	20	17	30			13	200	225000	50000	750	19500	500	17
22	32	14	360	428	193	16	48				96	221	1528750	60250	58384	12511		18
61	86	18	451	616	375	100	75	7			190	5983	800000	65000	412	3500	6000	19
30	61	23	213	327	179	251	15	6			142	691	681000		25000	284155		20
16	12		143	171	105	52		2	40		95	2675	300000	30000	24885			21
15	75	25	35	150	75	25	15	10	20		23	240	333024	36000	50000	22500	2500	22
16	21	4	85	136	98	80	25				61	510	337000	36000	9000	9681		23
32	120	75	116	343	109	35	75	4	50	300	225	2450	725000	45000	25000	64218	8144	24
6	4		13	23	17			1	8	150	18	310	80000	19000	1351	4880		25
2			11	13	10	6							100000	12000	500			26
180	703	377	1220	2480	950	800	320	30			161	1803	2711880	155000	505710	161250		27
22	48	17	93	180	30	90		3			28	844	380000	32500		25259		28
54	43	59	73	229	190	126	97	1			76	405	1500000	30000		158266	4670	29
989	2041	1058	5791	9879	4526	2211	1338	133	359	2735	2058	27626	20382754	1197870	1154224	1057136	38435	
870	2053	1089	5978	9990	4719	1731	1551	180			2172	28541	19790230	1086850	1218777	1343204	53383	
119	12	36	187	111	193	480	213	47			114	915	592524	111020	64553	286068	14948	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park				3684	20		4200	4200							400	400
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	3545		5572	13898	110	509	10700	10700			1500		2100		1200	1200
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.		2080	2443	30493	440	2041	10970	10970			900		2000	1800	1680	1680
4	DALLAS: Centenary	7453	520	887	13583	142	385	8500	8500			1500		2000		920	920
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	16436	3900	1016	13190	520	1077	10000	10000			1500				1200	716
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore	155	24953	770	5154			6500	7622					1300		400	400
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	46261	2390	2200	23900		1400	12100	12100	7000	7000	1500	1375	1900	1325	2720	2720
8	DALLAS First		89525	98859	196785	108282	3603	23000	23000	24900	24900	3000	4800	2000	5200	13800	13800
9	DALLAS: Grace			17426	29636	190	1341	10000	10000			1800		1200		1400	1400
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	1884	8127	3604	11613	405	776	8800	8820			1200		1020		920	920
11	DALLAS: Irwindell	3004	7771	3547	24663	240	775	11200	11200			1200		1442		1640	1640
12	DALLAS: King Memorial	1428		636	3000		10	2500	2500			1500		1000		320	320
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	10726	2807	11885	31254	740	1347	12100	12100	7800	7800	77		4800	4800	2200	2200
14	DALLAS: Lambuth		350	2250	2100		250	5960	5960			900				280	280
15	DALLAS: Memorial	4873	1152	153	3473			6550	6550			1808				480	616
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	16200	1852	6961	36438	115	909	15893	15893			1966		2308		2480	2480
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	6000		175	5200			8950	8950					1000		560	560
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	4558	188	23683	43857	2975	2140	13900	13900			3000		3600		2960	2960
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	10000	13500	18769	900	2360	2550	18301	18301	10080	10080	1500	3000	1200		3600	3600
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	55876	14000	3554	33254	230	869	10400	11071			1000		1500		1600	1600
21	DALLAS: St. John's		1969	1575	28440	228	1252	10080	10080					720		1240	1240
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	2500	3351	3000	20291	30		3000	3000							440	440
23	DALLAS: St. Luke N.D.	1542	3676	6280	11128	50	1102	12000	12000			1200		420		1160	1160
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	14200	500	9878	42955	4000	400	9000	9000			1500		1500		2400	2400
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	780	2362	1640	5957	21	294	5380	5380			275		275		440	440
26	Clearview	1437		543	2654	72		2850	2850			825		550		280	280
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	57829	35432	37408	226845	150487	2136	14900	14900	6275	6275	5300	8400	4800	6100	11480	11480
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	14425	4747	3152	20776		332	12000	12000			675		1000		1240	1240
29	DALLAS: Warren	19467	659	175	9100	85	400	12000	12000	2600	2600					840	840
	Total	300578	225811	267021	894222	271742	25898	291734	293547	58655	58655	35626	17575	39635	19225	60280	59932
	Total Last Year	461656	199814	156781	1083138	136869	27840	293997	291685	52071	52071	34210	3250	35190	12400	61468	62195
	Increase		25997	110240		134873											
	Decrease	461656			188916		1942	2263	1862	6584	6584	1416	14325	4445	6825	1188	2263

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
152	152	47	47	52	52	27	27	400	400	16	16	23	23	12	12	105	105	195	195	272	272	1
457	457	140	140	156	156	81	81	1200	1200	48	48	69	69	37	37	315	316	500	500	816	816	2
640	640	196	196	218	218	113	113	1680	1680	67	67	96	96	52	52	443	443	525	525	1142	1142	3
351	351	107	107	120	120	62		920	751	37		53		28		243	100	490	490	626	626	4
457		140		156		81		1200	250	48		69		37		316		470	200	816	450	5
152	152	47	47	52	52	27	27	400	400	16	16	23	23	12	12	105	105	285	285	272	272	6
1037	1037	317	317	354	354	182	182	2720	2720	108	108	156	156	84	84	717	717	1452	1452	1850	1850	7
5260	5260	1607	1607	1794	1794	926	100	13800	13800	548	100	790	400	424	200	3638	500	2340	2340	9384	9384	8
534	534	163	163	182	182	94	94	1400	1400	56	56	80	80	43	43	369	369	580	580	952	952	9
351	351	107	107	120	120	62	62	920	920	37	37	53	53	28	28	243	243	450	450	626	626	10
625	625	191	191	213	213	110	110	1640	1640	65	65	94	94	50	50	432	432	520	520	1115	1115	11
122	12	37	4	42	42	21	2	320	320	13	1	18	2	10	1	84	8	340	34	218	218	12
839	838	256	256	286	286	148	148	2200	2200	87	87	126	126	68	68	580	580	980	980	1496	1496	13
107	107	33	33	37	37	19	19	280	280	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	250	250	190	190	14
183	183	56	56	62	62	32	32	480	480	19		27		15		127	127	400	400	326	183	15
945	945	289	289	322	322	166	166	2480	2480	98	98	142	142	76	76	654	654	1050	1050	1686	1686	16
213	213	65	65	73	73	38	38	560	560	22	22	32	32	17	17	148	148	213	213	381	381	17
1128	1128	345	345	385	385	199	199	2960	2960	118	118	169	169	91	91	780	780	836	836	2013	2013	18
1372	1372	419	419	468	468	242		3600	1000	143	143	206	206	111	111	949	949	1074	1074	2448	2448	19
610	610	186	186	208	208	107	107	1600	1600	64	64	92	92	49	49	422	422	650	650	1088	1088	20
473	473	144	144	161	161	83		1240	1240	49		71		38		327	327	535	535	843	843	21
168	168	51	51	57	57	30	30	440	440	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	365	365	299	299	22
442	442	135	135	151	151	78	78	1160	1150	46	46	66	66	36	36	306	306	540	540	789	789	23
915	300	280	280	312		161		2400	100	95		137		74		633		625	500	1632	1632	24
168	168	51	51	57	57	30	30	440	440	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	255	255	299	299	25
107	107	33	33	37	37	19	19	280	280	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	200	200	190	190	26
4376	4376	1337	1337	1492	1492	770	770	11480	11480	456	1	657	657	353	353	3027	3027	2104	2104	7806	7806	27
473	473	144	144	161	161	83	83	1240	1240	49		71		38	30	327		580	245	843	843	28
320	320	98	98	109	109	56	56	840	840	33	33	48	48	26	26	221	221	570	570	571	571	29
22977	21795	7021	6848	7837	7369	4047	2573	60280	54261	2394	1182	3450	2616	1855	1422	15853	11259	19354	18338	40989	40480	
23317	22798	5605	5571	7159	6687	4376	2767			2731	1231	4096	3085	1949	1313	16309	11763	17930	17794	37923	38357	
340	1003	1416	1277	678	682	329	194	60280	54261	337	49	646	469	94	527	416	504	1424	1144	3066	2103	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	300	300	300	204	204	95	95	66	66	10	10				10			9
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	2176	2176	2176	612	100	286	286	197	197	29	29	456			161	119	221	95
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	3047	3047	3047	856	856	400	400	275	275	40	40	2071			87	70	63	31
4	DALLAS: Centenary	1669	1669	242	469		219		151	151	22		121			35	35	11	46
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	2176	2176	388	612		286		197		29		196			104			12
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore	725	725	725	204	204	95	95	66	66	10	10	39			25	15	25	25
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	2255	2720	2255	1387	1387	648	648	446	446	65	65	522				25		
8	DALLAS: First	14000	20000	14000	7035	1000	3288	350	2260	1000	329	100	8000						50
9	DALLAS: Grace	2539	2539	2539	714	714	334	334	229	229	33	33	806		25	25	25	25	
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	1669	1669	1669	469	469	219	219	151	151	22	22	1696				37	47	57
11	DALLAS: Irwindell	2974	2974	2874	836	836	391	391	269	269	39	39	108			126	33	23	28
12	DALLAS: King Memorial	580	580	58	163	16	76	8	52	5	8	1							
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	580	3990	435	1122	500	524	200	360	360	52	52				86	71	52	
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7	5		5	5	5	5	5
15	DALLAS: Memorial	871	871	871	245		114		79		11								
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	4498	4498	4498	1264	1264	591	591	406	406	58	58	7100			329	50	25	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	1016	1016	1016	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	13							
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	5369	5369	5369	1509	1509	705	705	485	485	71	71	6699	160		146	345	44	
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	6529	6529	4026	1835	200	858	858	590	590	86	86	2552						
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	2902	2902	2902	816	816	381	381	262	262	38	38	193			366	137	48	75
21	DALLAS: St. John's	2249	2249	2249	632	120	295		203		30		551			45		32	46
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	798	798	798	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10							
23	DALLAS: St. Luke N.D.	1604	1604	1604	591	591	276	276	190	190	28	28	245		20	64	93	33	20
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	1500	1500	100	1224		572	572	393		57		150			50		60	25
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	798	798	798	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10	60				84		18
26	Clearview	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7	8				14		5
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	18000	20821	17999	5853	1853	2735	2735	1880	1880	274	274	1685	1612		214	200	200	
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	2249	2249		632		295		203	130	30	30							
29	DALLAS: Warren	1523	1523	1523	428	428	200	200	138	138	20	20	50			60	100	50	200
	Total	85612	98308	75490	30731	14086	14360	9821	9876	7624	1439	1054	33314	1772	50	1938	1458	964	749
	Total Last Year	86997	87560	82525	27874	12793	16475	10327					38407	184	21	2046	1597	627	369
	Increase		10748		2857	1793			9876	7624	1439	1054		1588	29			337	380
	Decrease	1385		7035			2115	506					5093			108	139		

Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	
	80		35	35			175	175	130	130	80	115	115	60	60		40	10	100	11124	1
	216		105				525		390	390	282	345		180	180	661			1351	49874	2
	143		147	147			735	735	546	546	603	483	483	252	252	840	249	10	1733	72691	3
	49		80				402		299	25	58	264		138	69	39			120	39436	4
	102		105				525		390		20	345		180						49988	5
			35	35			175	175	130	130		115	115	60	60	12		10		43511	6
	302		238	238			1190	1190	884	884	100	782	782	408	408	1055		10		123365	7
425	1432		1207	250		250	6037	500	4485	900	8286	3967	900	2070	675	4080	1764		17132	670333	8
	150		122	122			612	612	455	455	100	402	402	210	210	400	50	10	1575	76287	9
	200		80	80			402	402	299	299	592	264	264	138	138	74	66	10	989	48847	10
25	500		143	143		25	717	717	533	533	140	471	471	246	246	1458	100	10	310	70042	11
	250		28	3			140	14	104	10		92	9	48	48			1		11462	12
			192	192			962	300	715	715		632	300	330	330	210		10	145	101560	13
5	5	5	24	24		5	122	122	91	91	10	80	80	42	42	20	5	10		14341	14
	15		42				210		156			138		72						21014	15
	225		217	217			1085	1085	806	1056	250	713	713	372	372	350	200	15	2948	114783	16
	18		49	49			245	245	182	182		161	161	84	84			10		25935	17
	1233		259	259			1295	1295	962	962	2362	851	851	444	444	600	2332	10	7526	143252	18
	1200		315	315		100	1575	875	1170	1170	700	1035		540	540	1450	500	10		105122	19
65	238		140	140		50	700	700	520	520	135	460	460	240	240	200	34	10		136040	20
	68	41	108				542	29	403	403	482	356		186	200		63		2357	55915	21
			38	38			192	192	143	143		126	126	66	66			10		35978	22
20	100	20	101	101		3	507	507	377	377	40	333	333	174	174		20	10	120	47276	23
	50		210				1050	100	780			690		360			75			90327	24
	69		38	38			192	192	143	143	100	126	126	66	66	50	50	10	440	21551	25
	25		24	24			122	122	91	91	53	80	80	42	42	102		10	280	11815	26
	829		1004	1004		10	5022	1	3731	1731	1714	3330	3330	1722	1722	1422	100	10	410	641731	27
	10		108	108			542		403			356		186	186				130	61160	28
	50		73	73		100	367	367	273	273	100	241	241	126	126	550	50	10	100	53027	29
540	7559	66	5267	3635		543	26365	10652	19591	12158	16207	17353	10342	9042	6980	13573	5689	206	37766	2951827	
506	7386		6833	3916			29894	10763	16226	8087	13088	16926	9153	8541	6267	12169	7489	80	1572	2887373	
34	173	66				543			3365	4072	3119	427	1189	501	713	1404		126	36194	64454	
			1566	281			3529	111									1800				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Argyle	Wilson Shelley	146	5	9	1	21	9		3	128	63	2	23	33	3
2	Aubrey	(Daniel B. Leander)	55	9						2	62	30	1	7	8	
3	Button Memorial	Thomas W. Downing	149		3			8	2	2	140	66	2	21		
4	Elm Ridge	Thomas W. Downing	39				11	2	3	4	19	7		2		
5	Mustang	Thomas W. Downing	20	2			2			3	17	13	2			
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter	1749	117	115	63	76	61	49	7	1851	919	97	539		28
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John B. Soper	226	12	58	28		4	3	2	315	260	38	136	100	4
8	Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	85	3	2		8	1		4	77	35	1	9	12	
9	Coppell	(T. Shun Wicker)	66	1	6	1		3			71	37		6		
10	Chinns Chapel	(T. Shun Wicker)	37								37	10				
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappel	844	7	14	1	19	12	9	5	821	170	6	11	770	6
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	7986	114	169	104	59	167	115	53	7979	1500	108			115
13	DALLAS: Northaven	De Forrest Wiksten	448	5	21	11	4	22	3	1	455	175	4	38	17	11
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Memorial	Dudley Dancer	744	9	35	6		35		4	753	180	1	98	17	8
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon D. Casad	2200	42	55	22	122	60	31	15	2091	525	15	180	200	22
16	DENTON: Asbury	Don T. Shaw	675	13	42	14	12	41	10	9	672	318	27	120	150	2
17	DENTON. First	William C. Crouch	1880	30	54	26	5	29	19	24	1913	511	20	354	52	14
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	1243	14	19	14	48	34	14	3	1191	329	11	314	325	9
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Walker Railey	831	25	46	20		18			904	303	22	107	121	14
20	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	534	21	22	13	12	15		4	559	219	24	85	50	5
21	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	2140	25	48	30	5	45	30	11	2152	514	28	235	453	28
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	748	17	25	13	44	26	29	6	698	201	11	153	75	12
23	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	342	2	16	6	5	22	4	2	333	122	1	51	35	
24	IRVING. Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	264	17	12	5		5	1	2	290	110	22	33		
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	986	31	46	14	42	31	5		999	350	14	205		13
26	Justin	(Ralph Douglas Shaw)	168	7	10	1		2		2	182	85	9	26	25	
27	Krum	(Carl L. Robertson)	116	3	5	3	9	4			114	70		31	68	
28	Pondar	(Carl L. Robertson)	58				19				39	19		11		
29	Stony	(Carl L. Robertson)	21								21	12		4		
30	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	282	20	10	19		3	1	6	321	145	22	42	37	8
31	LEWISVILLE: First	Philip O. Mercer	1144	22	94	25	7	34	15	8	1221	496	27	339	95	21
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	Ray H. Denton	92	32	43	7		4			170	108	54	75	5	20
33	Pilot Point	(Theo Wright)	82		4					2	84	42				
34	Prosper	(Charles Gullette)	111	3	18	4		3		3	130	58	3	17	30	
35	Oak Grove	(Charles Gullette)	30	2	1						33	12	2			
36	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)	56		1		5			3	49	37	2	9	15	
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	194		10			1		6	197	74	1	20		
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	86	1	4	2				1	92	62		20		
		Total	26877	611	1017	451	535	701	343	197	27180	8179	577	3321	2693	341
		Total Last Year	25727	639	955	391	699	728	228	179	26877	9509	460	3608	2511	320
		Increase	150		62	60			114	18	303		117		182	21
		Decrease		28			164	27				1330		287		

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
14	28	21	35	98	41	14	34	5			10	150	149908	27995	2875	54182		1
4	5	6	28	35	22			3					50000	7500				2
9	49	15	23	96	40	16	47				12	165	121000	45000	39950			3
2	2		3	7	7								14000		5000			4
2	2	1	9	14	13			2					17000					5
119	480	227	440	1266	823	550	795	64			60	181	1543908	66972	114408	382039		6
23	98	15	58	194	92	25	75	4	35	1755	30	25	4200000	60000	2500	298000	25342	7
7	8	4	21	40	22	15	11	1			15	38	60000	4600				8
7	13	9	12	41	35						15	100	22000	1000	1800			9
													5785		370			10
24	41	33	190	288	102	6	29	4			80	620	1480000	76000	257858	114200		11
267	1411	553	1913	4144	1294	418	1772	55			255	4313	4292031		2385041	863598		12
18	47	13	50	128	82	426		2			12	150	730000	60000	23669	93866		13
21	59	41	52	173	134	32	89	10			84	1881	800000	70000	100000	1620		14
155	300	280	450	1105	458	469	495	22			151	761	1900000	60000		308033		15
24	110	71	200	405	216	135	55	5	33	491	64	2653	677000	38000	105241	301090		16
97	156	116	500	869	318	200	150	30			187	1675	1180200		52000	9454		17
68	196	187	182	633	275	115	165	6	30	375	85	2416	800000	84000	21821	186000		18
31	169	71	104	375	183	123	194	13			26	165	510000	40000		212051		19
29	50	74	102	255	117	40	46	10	12	200	40	675	395000	34000	93400	54000	1500	20
57	141	111	528	837	350	246	273	18			148	1750	2047510	70000	3970	620000	650	21
29	85	60	112	286	165	26		12			40		837200	55000		88597		22
11	58	39	87	195	113	92	314				33	55	511000	51000	4434	101675		23
26	28	15		69	54				15		25		220000	30000	3445	54909		24
81	184	225	245	735	310	100	441		17		65	726	835000	61500	15344	303957		25
11	41	19	52	123	60	25	21					50	110000	25500	3445	30000		26
13	24	16	31	84	61	8	60				12		75000	25000		725		27
2	7	3	13	25	19								50000	17000	700	5300		28
1	2		8	11	5								5000		500			29
21	92	44	58	215	115	60	20	8			18	121	150000	34000	1950	49000		30
86	447	190	420	1143	437	35	22	15	23		70	1400	1291630	56000	17370	807112		31
10	80	15	50	155	60	20	10	5			30		200000	60000	4000	140000		32
8	12	9	22	51	34	7							50000	24000				33
9	15	11	29	64	31			2			21	130	90200	23000	57800			34
2	1		14	17	12								2000		7869			35
5	7	3	10	25	12								75000	25000	7500			36
9	19	22	57	107	57	28	40				29	737	125000	12000	7215			37
6	14	8	36	64	38		26				19	320	60000		10737	34394		38
1308	4481	2447	6136	14372	6208	3231	5184	296	165	2821	1636	21258	22557372	1244967	3512013	5103812	27492	
1273	4302	2164	6049	13788	6408	3839	4434	377			1627	22241	18249979	1186782	3924192	4692244	1500	
35	179	283	87	584	200	608	750	81			9	983	4307393	58185	412179	411568	25992	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Argyle	6240		4237	2690		60	11000	11000			925				640	640
2	Aubrey			117	204			2000	2000							120	120
3	Burton Memorial		810	3212	2229	32	100	3300	3300			828		900		280	280
4	Elm Ridge			125	189			1200	1200							80	80
5	Mustang			513	719	30		1200	1200							40	40
6	CARROLLTON: First	113810	181992	79810	156077	48532		18900	18900	17875	17875			2400	4300	6400	6400
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	11810	14000	6141	4220	100		10000	10000			1200		375		320	320
8	Cooper Creek		461	381	1471		84	2860	2900					400		200	200
9	Coppell		200	512	495		25	3900	3900				1300			200	200
10	Chin Chapel							1040	1040							40	40
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	208105	2300	2650	42994	80		12840	12840	8675	8675	2531	1754	1500	2620	2440	2440
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	109904	1000500	49546	414713	16458	5780	40248	40248	104162	104162	2250		2400	9070	22080	22080
13	DALLAS: Northaven	18136	14228	21341	7766	3630		13600	13600			2000		2000		1920	1920
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	27821	2050	17440	30721	460	960	11400	11400			1531		4200		2480	2480
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	83537	14033	34111	97412	3353	2054	20500	21475	6000	6000	1731	2700		7200	5640	5640
16	DENTON: Asbury	48661	7842	19598	20137	310	427	15000	15000			1500		1000		1640	1640
17	DENTON: First	58393	50847	16956	85661	7860	5055	17589	17589	14035	14035	1493	2000	2583	2000	4840	4840
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Chapel Hill	28764	10300	11100	38056	781	1330	14700	14700	4153	4153	1800	1000			3040	3040
19	FARMERS BRANCH: Christ	30406	5521	15003	29145	110	338	14400	14400							1800	1800
20	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Chp.	8147	1078	8344	22618	13000	920	16570	16570			2000				1640	1640
21	IRVING: First	92479	2348	2965	106823	1947	730	20160	20160	10500	10500	1778		1000		4920	4920
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	26934	3738	6870	30267	850	900	13200	13200	3063	3063	1803	262	1400	612	2560	2560
23	IRVING: Northgate	11544	200	1048	11804	235	525	9620	9620			1200		1300		840	840
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	8534		12889			335	10900	10900			1041		600		960	960
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	35513	30367	34154	45790	80	875	15350	15350	4317	4317	1727		1800		2920	2920
26	Justin	5698	2425	2311	4115	334		6200	6190			900		900		440	440
27	Krum	1200	780	737	777			5500	5500							400	400
28	Ponder	700	800	190	480			2180	2100							120	120
29	Stony	1200			187			2100	2100							40	40
30	Lake Dallas	9424	1477	5077	6383		350	9750	9750			1000				760	760
31	LEWISVILLE: First	59776	4673	30962	55631	100	450	15900	15900			1800		3000		2840	2840
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	8000		2900				10000	10000			2000		2000		115	115
33	Pilot Point		612	513	1188			3614	3614			600		300		240	240
34	Prosper		2033	2525	3247		263	4200	4200			100		83		280	280
35	Oak Grove			35	350			1200	1200							80	80
36	Roanoke		542	85	1035			5640	5640							280	280
37	Sanger	3721	291	1301	4945	149	261	6500	6500							480	480
38	Blue Mound		1053	599	2455	383	224	3720	3720					600		240	240
	Total	1018458	1357511	396298	1231495	98814	22046	378068	378906	172780	172780	33738	9016	30741	25802	94355	74355
	Total Last Year	674830	389903	131954	1278401	95022	21286	322683	322491	126805	132650	28150	15838	35600	16950	65081	65081
	Increase	343628	967608	264344		3792	760	55385	56415	45975	40130	5588			8852	9279	9274
	Decrease				46906								6822	4859			

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
244	244	157	157	83	83	43	7	576	576	25	5	37	7	20	4	169	34	428	228	435	435	1
46	46	35	35	16	16	8	4	108	108	5	3	7	4	4	2	32	16	75	75	82	41	2
107	107	76	76	37	37	19	19	252	252	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	163	163	190	190	3
30	30	21	23	10	13	5	5	72	65	3	4	5	5	2	2	21	21	45	48	54	58	4
15	15	21	21	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	45	45	27	27	5
2439	2439	766	766	832	832	429	429	5760	12800	254	254	366	366	197	197	1688	1688	1638	1638	4352	4352	6
122	122	97	97	42	42	21	21	288	288	13	13	18	18	10	10	84	84	120	120	218	218	7
76	76	57	57	26	26	13	13	180	180	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	123	123	136	136	8
76	76	89	89	26	26	13	13	180	180	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	191	191	136	136	9
15	15	18	18	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	37	37	27	27	10
930	930	253	253	317	317	164	164	2196	2196	97	97	140	140	75	75	643	643	764	764	1659	1659	11
8416	8416	1872	1872	2870	2870	1481	1481	19872	19872	877	877	1264	1264	679	679	5822	5822	4146	4146	15014	15014	12
732	732	225	225	250	250	129	129	1728	1728	76	76	110	110	59	59	506	506	680	680	1686	1686	13
945	957	213	213	322	100	166	100	2230	1000	99	99	142	100	76	76	654	500	680	964	3835	3835	14
2150	2150	366	366	733	733	378	378	5076	5076	224	224	323	323	173	173	1487	1487	964	964	3835	3835	15
625	541	266	266	213	213	110	110	1476		65	37	94		50		432	111	652	100	1115	791	16
1845	1845	602	602	629	629	325	325	4356	4356	192	192	277	277	149	149	1276	1276	1630	1630	3291	3291	17
1159	1159	288	288	395	395	204	204	2736	2736	121	121	174	174	93	93	802	802	616	616	2067	2067	18
686	686	198	198	234	234	121	121	1620	1620	71	71	103	103	55	55	475	475	545	545	1224	1806	19
625	625	192	192	213	213	110	55	1476	1476	65	30	94	42	50	25	432	432	623	623	1115	1115	20
1875	1875	360	360	640	640	330	287	4428	4352	195	170	282	245	151	131	1297	1128	998	868	3346	3346	21
976	976	378	378	333	24	172		2304	141	102		147		79		675	6	988	988	1741	1741	22
320	320	213	213	109	109	56	67	756	756	33	21	48		26	17	221	221	456	289	571	571	23
366	366	202	202	125	125	64	64	864	864	38	38	55	55	30	30	253	253	440	440	653	653	24
1113	1113	271	271	380	380	196	196	2628	2628	116	116	167	167	90	90	770	770	691	691	1986	1986	25
168	168	112	112	57	57	30	30	396	396	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	288	288	299	299	26
152	152	140	140	52	52	27		360	55	16		23	23	12	12	105	38	199	92	272	272	27
46	46	40	40	16	16	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	86	86	82	82	28
15	15	8	8	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	18	18	27	27	29
290	290	170	170	99	99	51	51	684	684	30	30	44	44	23	23	200	200	400	400	517	517	30
1082	1082	250	250	369	369	191	191	2556	2556	113	113	163	163	87	87	749	749	676	676	1931	1931	31
41	41	30	30	11	11	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	75	75	82	82	32
91	91	75	75	31	31	16	16	216	216	10	10	14	14	7	7	63	63	160	160	163	163	33
107	107	71	71	37	37	19	19	252	252	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	169	169	190	190	34
30	30	22	22	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	48	48	54	54	35
107	107	105	105	37	37	19	19	252	252	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	225	225	190	190	36
183	183	100	100	62	62	32	32	432	432	19	19	27	27	15	15	127	127	214	214	326	326	37
91	91	75	75	31	31	16	16	216	216	10	10	14	14	7	7	63	63	161	161	163	163	38
28336	28264	8434	8436	9662	9134	4988	4595	66822	68705	2954	2715	4158	3805	2285	2084	19608	18077	20377	19224	50582	50783	
24756	24756	7061	7061	7525	7525	4647	4321			2896	2665	4348	4002	2065	1902	17318	16767	17444	16594	40280	39698	
3568	3508	1373	1375	2167	1609	341	275	66822	68705	58	50	190	197	220	182	2290	1310	2933	2630	10282	10184	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																				
		World Service And Conference Benevolences												Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
	Church and Charge	Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Argyle	1161	1161	933	326	54	152	25	105	17	15	2	213			76			
2	Aubrey	218	218	218	61	31	29	15	20	10	3	2							
3	Burton Memorial	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7	163						
4	Elm Ridge	145	145	127	41	36	19	17	13	12	2	2							
5	Mustang	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1					10		
6	CARROLLTON: First	11608	11608	11608	3263	3263	1525	1525	1048	1048	152	152	8436			50	50	80	
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	580	580	580	163	163	76	76	52	52	8	8				150	195		54
8	Cooper Creek	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5							
9	Coppell	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5							
10	Chin Chapel	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	4425	4425	4425	1244	1244	581	581	400	400	58	58	270				96	111	
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	40046	40046	40046	11257	11257	5260	5260	3617	3617	526	526	8097						
13	DALLAS: Northaven	3482	3482	3482	979	979	457	457	314	314	46	46	751						
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Memorial	4498	4498	4498	1264	200	591	100	406	406	59	59	1463				19		
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	10229	10229	10229	2875	2875	1344	1344	924	924	134	134	8938			1262	182		
16	DENTON: Asbury	2974	2974	309	836	40	391		270		39		270			257			
17	DENTON: First	8778	8778	8778	2467	2467	1153	1153	793	793	115	115	132			1636			
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Chapel Hill	5514	5514	5514	1550	1550	724	724	498	498	72	72	2109			463			
19	FARMERS BRANCH: Christ	3265	3265	1000	918	250	429	215	295	176	43	43	500						
20	FARMERS BRCH: Webb Chpl.	2974	2974	2974	836	440	391	200	270	270	39	39							
21	IRVING: First	8923	8923	7763	2508	2106	1172	944	806	625	112	66	245	337					
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	2322	4643		1305		610		419	209	61		141			51	49	25	
23	IRVING: Northgate	972	1523	972	428	271	200	129	138	88	20	13	450			104	62	32	51
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	1741	1741	1741	489	489	229	229	157	157	30	30							
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	5296	5296	5296	1489	1489	696	696	478	478	70	70	4013				604	211	121
26	Justin	798	798	798	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10							
27	Krum	725	725	546	204	95	95	35	66		10							8	
28	Ponder	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3						7	
29	Stony	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
30	Lake Dallas	1378	1378	1378	387	387	181	181	124	124	18	18				153		45	45
31	LEWISVILLE: First	5151	5151	5151	1448	1448	677	677	465	465	68	68		25		107	100	50	25
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	211	211	211	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3							
33	Pilot Point	435	435	435	122	122	57	57	39	39	6	6				15			
34	Prosper	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7				5	10	10	10
35	Oak Grove	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
36	Roanoke	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7							
37	Sanger	871	871	871	245	245	114	114	79	79	11	11	217			18	17		22
38	Blue Mound	435	435	435	122	122	57	57	39	39	6	6	374			71	32		20
	Total	131809	134849	123150	37907	32703	17709	15320	12185	11191	1775	1598	36782	362		4418	1426	579	348
	Total Last Year	115335	121948	113472	29663	27492	17497	16138					32249	570		3405	915	74	522
	Increase	16274	12501	9678	8244	5211	212		12185	11191	1775	1598	4533			1013	511	505	
	Decrease							818						208					174

Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C C Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	
	100		56	9			280	46	208	35	250	184	31	96	16			2		29381	1
			10	5			52	26	39	20		34	17	18	9			3		3147	2
	252		24	24			122	122	91	91		80	80	42	42			3		14693	3
	15		7	6		4	35	31	26	23		23	23	12	11			3		2178	4
	90		3	3			17	17	13	13	105	11	11	6	6			3		3039	5
	200		560	560		100	2800	2800	2080	2080	250	1840	1840	960	960	2350	100	10		693319	6
	44		28	28			140	140	104	104		92	92	48	48		44	10		50987	7
	12		17	17			87	87	65	65		57	57	30	30			3		7408	8
			17	17			87	87	65	65		57	57	30	30			5		8233	9
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			5		1403	10
			213	213			1067	1067	793	793	233	701	701	366	366		48	10	50	306394	11
	3092		1932	1932			9660	9660	7176	7176	4150	6348	6348	3312	3312	23219	3000	10	440	1970566	12
			168	168			840	840	624	624	169	552	552	288	288	1780	30	10	40	100872	13
	677		217	100			1085	100	806	100	73	713	100	372	100	125	235	1	4705	117644	14
200	1000		493	493		1000	2467	2467	1833	1833	1850	1621	1621	846	846	14925	1652	10	1604	350344	15
	118		143	143			717	717	533	533	232	471	471	246	246	150		10		121780	16
	1044		423	423			2117	2117	1573	1573	2585	1391	1391	726	726	300		10	4428	313555	17
	367		266	266			1330	1330	988	988	716	874	874	456	456	2580	10	10	45	140251	18
	35		157	157			785	150	585	585	25	517	517	270	270	10		10	140	106720	19
			143	75			717	360	533	274	43	471	240	246	150	133		10		84354	20
	593		374	298		1031	1872	1796	1391	1315	900	1230	1154	642	566	1125	337	10		280263	21
	19		224				1120		832		100	736		384	94		54	11		97466	22
	20		73	47		25	367	236	273	176	61	241	155	126	82	386	20	6	185	44472	23
			84	84			420	420	312	312		276	276	144	144			10		42241	24
	108		255	255			1277	1277	949	949	471	839	839	438	438	74		10	165	198865	25
			38	38		105	192	192	143	143		126	126	66	66			10		26724	26
			35	35			175	83	130	70		115		60				5		11107	27
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			3		5318	28
			3	3			17	17	13	13	10	11	11	6	6			2		3828	29
			66	66			332	332	247	247		218	218	114	114	10	45	10		40102	30
	400		248	248			1242	1242	923	923	700	816	816	426	426	1125	400	10	1473	199178	31
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			5	50	25950	32
	30		21	21			105	105	78	78	60	69	69	36	36	25		5		9016	33
	20		24	24			122	122	91	91	30	80	80	42	42		10	5	258	15174	34
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			2		2262	35
			24	24			122	122	91	91		80	80	42	42			10		9767	36
	79		42	42			210	210	156	156	207	138	138	72	72		69	10	518	22280	37
	62		21	21			105	105	78	78	200	69	69	36	36		30	5	275	12168	38
200	8377		6495	5875		2265	32519	28579	24167	21734	13420	21367	19158	11154	10130	48327	6084	266	14376	5472449	
268	7817		7254	6684			31740	28224	17238	15995	13218	18135	16647	9068	8426	54484	4839	185	1418	3707761	
	560																1245	81	12958	1764688	
68			759	809		2265	779	645	6937	5139	202	3232	2509	2086	1704	8157					

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allen	Fred Winslow	306	10	26	13	13	5	1	2	334	149	16	80		7
2	Caddo Mills	Roy W. Bevan	205	1	8	3		2			215	74	2	17	22	
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	J.W. Elliott, Sr.	446	2	3	9				1	459	270	1	113		
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	8802	139	349	118	8	105	48	99	9148	2005	87	765	550	57
5	DALLAS: Korean	Wonkie Kim		21	12	34	2	2			63	66	21	19	16	
6	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	1692	71	99	33	91	59	50	8	1687	485	43	290	420	50
7	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	616	29	44	6		33	1	9	652	225	10	119		14
8	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown	620	14	26	25	29	13		7	636	239	11			10
9	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Robert Langley	2428	63	91	38	214	80	11	4	2311	699	37	718	300	70
10	DALLAS: University Park	James Garrett	3102	24	52	24		36	7	20	3139	550	28	202	71	13
11	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira Thompson	1116	24	17	12	4	32	13	4	1116	323	10	182		14
12	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn	290	10	34	24		34	9		315	152	19	176	134	8
13	GARLAND: First	Lee Bedford	2420	21	41	35	45	63	19	17	2373	544	27	152	263	28
14	GARLAND: New World	Tom Brown	506	21	44	19	8	27	7		548	156	31	205	231	34
15	GARLAND: St. Paul's	C. Michael Haynes	852	25	34	9	48	31	25	2	814	246	19	186	175	20
16	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Robert Spencer	673	36	70	57	55	15	5	2	759	325	24	119	118	25
17	Heath	Cole Fowler	63		10		10	3		2	58	37		9	28	
18	Josephine	Harold Staats	49		2					2	49	16			2	
19	Copeville	Harold Staats	76		2		2			2	74	39		2	7	
20	Nevada	Harold Staats	25							2	23	6				
21	Lucas	Jacqueline Ponder	116	2	12	8	6	10		4	118	55	8	16		2
22	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack Garham	371	5	16	3	18	33	5	2	337	84	8	131	43	
23	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	620	73	167	21		51	6	1	873	431	64	450	87	65
24	PLANO: First	Donald Renshaw	1425	55	189	59	3	59	10	3	1653	541	49	358	431	63
25	Pleasant Valley	Wilma Corse	93	5	6	3		4			103	65	8	18	54	8
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither Day	784	21	65	16	27	51	16	2	790	322	20	234	98	9
27	RICHARDSON: First	John Ogden	5977	137	268	96	163	200	26	23	6067	1435	111	952		122
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	Eugene Tyson	212	2	21	4	1	21	10		207	98	3	77	12	
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	865	12	21	2	18	38	15		829	190	10			5
30	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	670	6	45	11		18	8	9	697	252	12	100	275	12
31	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	335	7	12	4		4	2	5	347	196	12	29	8	12
32	Royse City	Richard Adams	256	2	7	6		2		11	258	83	4	25	37	
33	Wylie	Earnest Walt	414	12	15	1	1	11	4	3	423	136	3	21	28	11
		Total	36425	850	1809	743	766	1042	288	246	37475	10474	698	5764	3410	659
		Total Last Year	35640	866	1800	671	869	1125	300	258	36425	10151	687	5598	2941	646
		Increase	785	16	9	72	103	83	2	12	1050	323	11	166	569	13
		Decrease														

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
18	80	42	80	220	86		10	10	30	700	30	515	200000	30000	6000	32000		1
20	43	8	64	135	79	38	62				22	522	105000	4900		2079		2
42	125	80	55	302	58	140	40		30	817	14	50	200000	16000		3500		3
355	934	283	1517	3089	1376	1303	2676	75	340	2629	984	8123	9500000		950000	506847		4
6	31	18	40	95	75						29	290						5
58	225	100	215	598	333	329	450	63			121	1168	1270688	142000	21342	249515		6
35	60	40	141	276	138	90	14				74	3319	1116035	70000				7
35	108	75	99	317	210	70	26	10			64	90	750000	45000	25000	171000		8
209	688	386	294	1557	546	801	888	55					1350000		88332	332119		9
91	225	152	676	1144	524	482	261	17			435	5622	3049500	200000	460000	756000		10
40	140	127	227	534	293	162	305	19	35	64	58	1110	886000	94800	15000	364239		11
42	108	19	62	231	93	112	283	7		58	46	389	231000	49250	1407	123850		12
47	318	157	696	1218	538	37	103	8			127	850	1415000		74503			13
112	265	91	58	526	160	263	441	11			50	790	192000	31000	8472	103850	1160	14
53	197	80	78	418	185	22	33	20			33	929	415000	39000		76978		15
31	162	65	184	442	253	43	30	12	32	350	30	1859	475000	45000		111092		16
7	9	9	21	46	30	9	4						65000	40000	9240	20000	200	17
4	4		24	32	21								15000	7500				18
7	7		28	42	33								33000		7500			19
											10		10000					20
20	18		20	58	23		35	2			22	1348	52000	20000	60000	6135		21
14	56	26	32	127	42	12	15			150	25	1483	120000	35000	8117	41477	505	22
85	502	83	159	829	390	167	420	60	60	250	101	1270	496054	39150	23979	494417		23
63	466	258	249	1036	408	370	345	31	35		105		780000	78000	29860	214319		24
15	36	14	42	107	56	14	35	4	18	55	14	35	58050	32500		25000		25
25	119	108	155	407	151	51	153		37	385	78	372	1563500	57000	28494	119350		26
760	2486	1147	1225	5618	1216	1635	1853	117			200	325	1800000		66573	595177		27
18	83	22	32	155	53	22	20				16	779	194559	33500	22569	22988		28
31	93	42	115	281	100	25	32	9			75	20	280000	55000		125000		29
26	105	64	186	381	156	180	240	4			64	725	268000	58000	175000	9300		30
18	63	40	54	175	79	65	71	5	20	275	18	351	350000		20000			31
12	21	24	52	109	60	40	93	2			38	172	107000	30000	460			32
20	54	31	65	170	92	85	76	11			30	224	275000	30000	2000	5000		33
2319	7810	3601	6945	20675	7857	6577	9014	552	627	5733	2893	32730	26920386	1282600	2103848	4511333	1865	
2416	7363	3355	7043	20177	8174	5488	8263	667			2928	45148	25481265	1205300	2033862	4687415	5371	
	447	246		498		1089	751						1429121	77300	69986			
97			98		317			115			35	12418				176082	3506	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Allen	5762	7531	3102	8000		165	10100	10100			1200				720	720
2	Caddo Mills	1363	1688	709	3328		519	8735	8735			785				520	520
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	2221	2282	5917	21612			10153	10153					1200		1240	1240
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	103433	283535	288066	413297	197196	9927	35000	35000	103695	103695					30240	30240
5	DALLAS: Korean			3300				2200	2200								
6	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	33829	9976	64397	38888	3666	2261	21935	21935	14822	14822					4360	3657
7	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	36085	19245	35703	58105	667	1166	15000	15000			2147		3600		3040	3040
8	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	20632	3800	13200	32128	2770	596	13620	13620			1500		1700		1760	1760
9	DALLAS: Spring Valley	50138	8565	51751	107154	5164		20350	20350	27740	27740			3300	1873	7960	7960
10	DALLAS: University Park	65442	128267	65714	153150	6845	5391	21000	21000	29700	29700	2700		4000		10120	10120
11	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	44504	10435	3382	51419	70	950	13230	13280	8570	8605	1500	1500	2000		2880	2880
12	GARLAND: Buckingham	12706		4094	3632	235	361	9650	9650			1495		1300		520	520
13	GARLAND: First	23542	28436	63039	82247	6034	1144	18000	18000			900		3600		5480	5480
14	GARLAND: New World	9424	2926	7971	19100	65	280	11300	11300			1535		1600		1280	1280
15	GARLAND: St. Paul's	25504	1627	4899	26240		934	11952	11952			1500		1500		1600	1600
16	GARLAND: St. Philips	22396	15966	16953	31721	1450	361	11500	11500			2110		2500		1760	1760
17	Heath	7946	1400	693	1039			1200	2200							120	120
18	Josephine			273	505			1500	1500					800		120	120
19	Copeville		1790	842	599	280		1900	1900					600		160	160
20	Nevada			248				600	600					120		40	40
21	Lucas		679	863	2433	240	300	8735	8735							320	320
22	PLANO: Briarwood	6370	1188	3116	4891	30	193	9495	9495			1200		1280		1000	1000
23	PLANO: Christ	38079	19298	27714	24447	1500	1237	13500	13500			1637		1800		1280	1280
24	PLANO: First	27154		25426	59651	6205	1420	16000	16000	4431	4431	1300		2600		3280	3280
25	Pleasant Valley	2365		419	895	20	88	7500	7500			900		600		440	440
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	19519	2589	20730	40952	2050	520	13200	13200	3558	3558	721	2275	3000	1625	2320	2320
27	RICHARDSON: First	91896	19031	81129	202572	2795	5450	22600	22600	51550	51550	3000	4725	3600	6800	12960	12960
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	3121	26237	1683	4620	20	33	10020	10020			1443		600		640	640
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore	10239		2285	38271	644	572	14600	14600			1200		1500		2040	2040
30	Rockwall	1800	10596	15303	14767	2247	652	15400	11900	8775	6875	1500	1000	2000	900	1680	1680
31	Rowlett		172	4028	9503	60		8000	8000			600		3000		640	640
32	Royse City		1570	841	4502		295	7100	7100			500				560	560
33	Wylie	7126	922	6528	11090	1130	225	12500	12500			1500				1280	1280
	Total	672596	609851	824318	1470758	241504	35040	397575	395125	262841	260976	32973	9500	47720	11198	102360	101657
	Total Last Year	585010	636903	335603	1829847	270682	28140	370423	368610	240098	239241	27971	6437	49078	11048	84613	85316
	Increase	87586		488715			6900	27152	26515	12743	11735	5002	3063		150	17747	16341
	Decrease		27052		359089	29178								1358			

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
274	274	178	178	94	94	48	48	648	648	29	29	41	41	22	22	190	190	368	368	490	490	1
198	198	148	148	68	68	35	35	468	468	21	21	30	30	16	16	137	137	303	303	354	354	2
473	473	185	185	161	161	83	83	1116	1116	49	49	71	71	38	38	327	327	421	421	843	843	3
11526	11526	2304	2304	3931	3931	2029	2029	27216		1201	1201	1731	1731	930	930	7974	7974	5076	5076	20583	20563	4
																						5
1662	1662	525	525	567	567	293	293	3924	3924	173	173	250	250	134	134	1150	1150	1083	1083	2965	3868	6
1159	1159	352	352	395	395	204	204	2736	2736	121	121	174	174	93	93	802	802	822	822	2067	2067	7
671	671	244	244	229	229	118	118	1584	1584	70	70	101	101	54	54	464	464	546	546	1197	1197	8
3034	3034	803	803	1035	1035	534	133	7164		316		456		245		2099	1490	1801	1401	5413	5413	9
3857	3857	859	859	1316	1811	679		9108		402		579	579	311	311	2668	2668	1785	1785	6882	5387	10
1098	1098	390	390	374	374	193	58	2592	778	114	34	165	50	89	27	759	759	865	260	1958	1958	11
198	198	146	146	68	68	35	35	468		21	21	30	30	16	16	137	137	336	336	354	354	12
2089	2089	447	447	712	712	368	368	4932	4932	218	218	314	314	169	169	1445	1445	993	993	3726	3726	13
488	488	191	191	166	166	86	86	1152	1152	51	51	73	73	39	39	337	337	452	452	870	870	14
610	610	213	213	208	208	107		1440	303	64		92		49		422		481		1088	1088	15
671	671	197	197	229	229	118	118	1584	1584	70	70	101	101	54	54	464	464	489	489	1197	1197	16
46	46	23	23	16	16	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	42	42	82	82	17
46	46	31	31	16	16	8	8	108	65	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	80	80	82	82	18
61	61	35	35	21	21	11	11	144	144	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	88	88	108	108	19
15	15	11	11	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	25	25	27	27	20
122	122	108	108	42	42	21	21	288	288	13	13	18	18	10	10	84	84	307	307	218	218	21
381	381	191	191	130	130	67		900		40		57		31		264		389		680	680	22
488	488	225	225	166	166	86	86	1152	1152	51	51	73	73	39	39	337	337	506	506	870	870	23
1250	1250	516	516	426	426	220	220	2952	2952	130	130	188	188	101	101	865	865	1117	1117	2230	2230	24
168	168	139	139	57	57	30	30	396	396	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	315	315	299	299	25
884	884	338	338	302	302	156	156	2088	2088	92	92	133	133	71	71	612	612	798	798	1578	1578	26
4940	4940	1305	1305	1685	1685	870	870	11644	11644	515	515	742	742	399	399	3417	3417	3056	3056	8813	8813	27
244	244	158	158	83	83	43	43	576	576	25	25	37	37	20	20	169	169	364	364	435	435	28
778	225	236	141	265	141	137		1836		81		117		63		538	144	525		1387	1387	29
640	640	206	206	218	218	113	113	1512	1512	67	67	96	96	52	52	443	443	508	508	1142	1142	30
244	244	113	113	83	83	43	43	576	576	25	25	37	37	20	20	169	169	287	287	435	435	31
213	213	144	144	73	73	38	38	504	504	22	22	32	32	17	17	148	148	291	291	381	381	32
488	488	225	225	166	166	86	86	1152	1152	51	51	73	73	39	39	337	337	490	490	870	870	33
39016	38463	11186	11091	13307	13678	6735	5344	90286	42418	3987	3084	5746	5024	3150	2699	26891	25302	25009	22609	69604	69812	
32096	32096	10896	10896	9880	9385	6023	3961			3768	2479	5643	4342	2679	2459	22448	22648	21097	19097	52224	52016	
6920	6367	290	195	3427	4293	712	1383	90286	42418	219	605	103	682	471	240	4543	2654	3912	3593	17380	17796	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Allen	1306	1306	1306	367	367	172	172	118	118	17	17	115						
2	Caddo Mills	943	943	943	265	265	124	124	85	85	12	12	325	150		10	52		
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	2249	2249	2249	632	632	295	295	203	203	30	30	150	200		50	100		50
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	54846	54846	54846	15416	15416	7204	7204	4953	4953	720	720	5595	1250					
5	DALLAS: Korean												541						
6	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	7908	7908	7908	2223	2223	1039	1039	714	714	104	104	2100	100					
7	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	5514	5514	5514	1550	1550	724	724	498	498	72	72	333	50		65	75	55	60
8	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	3192	3192	3192	897	897	419	419	288	288	42	42	157				100	97	
9	DALLAS: Spring Valley	11217	14437	11217	4058	2223	1896	1039	1304	326	190	48	8215			1045	345	285	409
10	DALLAS: University Park	18355	18355	18355	5159	479	2411		1658	1500	241		2691						
11	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	5223	5223	5223	1468	440	686	206	472	142	69	21	80			272			
12	GARLAND: Buckingham	943	943	943	265	265	124	124	85	85	12	12							
13	GARLAND: First	9939	9939	9939	2794	2794	1306	1306	898	898	131	131	5519			463			
14	GARLAND: New World	2322	2322	2322	653	653	305	305	210	210	30	30	64			1	33	10	6
15	GARLAND: St. Paul's	2902	2902	2902	816		381		262		38		246				66		
16	GARLAND: St. Philip's	3192	3192	3192	897	897	419	419	288	288	42	42	2963				120	107	
17	Heath	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3				40	16		
18	Josephine	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3			43				
19	Copeville	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4	22			13			
20	Nevada	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
21	Lucas	580	580	580	163	163	76	76	52	52	8	8	33			29	28		9
22	PLANO: Briarwood	362	1814	362	510		238		164		24		105						
23	PLANO: Christ	2322	2322	2322	653	653	305	305	210	210	30	30	2158			1076	250	50	50
24	PLANO: First	5949	5949	5949	1672	1672	781	781	537	537	78	78	2121			10	10	10	10
25	Pleasant Valley	798	798	798	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10	25				19		
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	4208	4208	4208	1183	1183	553	553	380	380	55	55	850			65			
27	RICHARDSON: First	23505	23505	23505	6607	6607	3088	3088	2123	2123	309	309	12851	100					
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	1161	1161	1161	326	326	152	152	105	105	15	15				72			
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore	3700	3700	530	1040	119	486	32	334		49		109			143		24	37
30	Rockwall	3047	3047	3047	856	856	400	400	275	275	40	40	26	50	50	25	51	25	50
31	Rowlett	1161	1161	1161	326	326	152	152	105	105	15	15	25						
32	Royse City	1016	1016	1016	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	13				5	7	5	5
33	Wylie	2322	2322	2322	653	653	305	305	210	210	30	30				50	25		
	Total	180981	185653	177811	52182	42392	24385	19564	16768	14542	2437	1895	47411	1900	93	3434	1297	668	686
	Total Last Year	158358	158358	155581	38373	30756	22678	18690					39448	5695	50	3347	2228	297	917
	Increase	22623	27295	22230	13809	11637	1707	874	16768	14542	2437	1895	7963		43	87		371	
	Decrease													3795			931		231

Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63c	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
	119		63	63			315	315	234	234	337	207	207	108	108	119		10	115	42684	1
	98		46	46		95	227	227	169	169	30	149	149	78	78	15		10		22308	2
	50		108	108			542	542	403	403	50	356	356	186	186			10	50	54106	3
	575		2646	2646			13230	13230	9828	9828	8771	8694	8694	4536	4536	9435	3885		464	1673702	4
																				6041	5
20	550		381	381		500	1907	1907	1417	1417	1400	1254	1254	654	654	1854	700	10	954	232629	6
	250		266	266			1330	1330	988	988	425	874	874	456	456	1475	100	10	2956	201829	7
			154	154			770	770	572	572	250	506	506	264	264	535	57	10		105294	8
	710		696	174			3482	1907	2587	1417		2288	229	1194	358		710	10	4126	332097	9
	748		885				4427	493	3289	416	1749	2909	354	1518	1059	1400	558		910	541398	10
	5		252	76			1260	378	936	281	202	828	248	432	130	155				154170	11
	16		46	46			227	227	169	169		149	149	78	78					37448	12
	239		479	479			2397	2397	1781	1781	1389	1575	1575	822	822		200	20	1210	278997	13
	28		112	112			560	560	416	416	32	368	368	192	192			10		64738	14
	188		140				700		520		171	460		240		18			27	61796	15
	264		154	154			770	770	572	572	700	506	506	264	264		100	10	1760	125019	16
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			2		14313	17
	22		10	10			52	52	39	39	35	34	34	18	18			2	85	4245	18
	22		14	14			70	70	52	52	23	46	46	24	24			2		7439	19
			3	3			17	17	13	13	10	11	11	6	6			1		1318	20
	9		28	28			140	140	104	104		92	92	48	48			5	300	16505	21
			87				437		325			287		150						30532	22
	100		112	112		100	560	560	416	416	918	368	368	192	192	1040	50	10		145447	23
10	10		287	287			1435	1435	1066	1066	30	943	943	492	492		10	20		172943	24
	103		38	38			192	192	143	143	59	126	126	66	66	25		10	90	16908	25
	100		203	203			1015	1015	754	754	276	667	667	348	348		100	15		130893	26
	418		1134	1134		2158	5670	5670	4212	4212	345	3726	3726	1944	1944	18670	2022	25	3120	637521	27
			56	56			280	280	208	208	98	184	184	96	96			10		53334	28
	64		178				892		663		203	586		306		18	102			74770	29
25	310		147	147			735	735	546	546	499	483	483	252	252	1371	50	15	50	85595	30
	15		56	56			280	280	208	208	37	184	184	96	96	17		10		30722	31
			49	49			245	245	182	182	267	161	161	84	84			10		19990	32
	19		112	112			560	560	416	416	169	368	368	192	192	55		10	50	51824	33
55	5032		8952	6864		2853	44776	36356	33267	27061	18475	29423	22895	15354	13061	36202	8644	257	16267	5448556	
45	4591		9402	7349			41142	25948	22345	16088	22347	23528	19009	11764	10830	57344	16696	135	725	5090150	
10	441		450	385		2853	3634	10408	10922	10973	3872	5895	3887	3590	2231	21142	8052	122	15542	358406	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alvy	(John L. Hyde)	35			4					39	15				
2	Rosser	(John L. Hyde)	31								31	24		1		
3	Cedar Hill	Robert Greaves	337	3	11	15	1	9	10	6	340	135	5	57		
4	Chisholm	Bill Morgan Smith	58		2	1		2		1	58	31	1	8		
5	College Mound	(Danny Rinehart)	144	1				10	2	3	130	77	5	23	12	
6	Elmo	(Danny Rinehart)	24								24	12		1	1	
7	Crandall	(Alden L. Armstrong)	114	7	4			9	2	2	112	60	5	14	6	
8	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	1532	20	17	11		36	5	12	1527	554	19	125	9	23
9	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	366	12	12	8		13	1	1	383	154	5	105	71	8
10	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	711	7	13	2	12	33	15	4	669	150	3	54	126	6
11	DALLAS: Glendale	(John Thornton)	81	1							82	26	1	8	1	2
12	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	1300	13	15	7		16	8	18	1293	259	8	71	64	11
13	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	69	4		4		1		2	74	100	4	38		5
14	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	1164	11	9	6		26	14	18	1122	265	11	41		10
15	DALLAS: Rylie	(Donald L. Purves)	109				21	4		3	81	23	1	6		
16	DALLAS: Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	49		2			2		1	48	21		15	6	
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Cake	133	2	3	10		2	1	1	144	55	3	32	11	
18	DALLAS: Southwood	Charles H. Standifer	456	6	12	4	14	30	6	4	424	60	7	106	30	
19	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	319	4	3	3	1	4	3	1	320	100	11	33	20	4
20	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	3386	36	52	11	51	97	43	27	3247	738	26	360	71	35
21	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	592	16	25	13	8	17	8	4	609	170	19	184		10
22	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	1293	13	64	27	7	39	11	7	1333	375	10	253	435	9
23	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	125	1	25	10		9	2		150	100	6	68	47	2
24	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	292	3	6	10		4		5	302	110	3	25	22	
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	1611	20	61	15	107	43	39	27	1491	384	28	258	123	15
26	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	576	18	25	26		18	4	5	618	246	26	75	50	4
27	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	John Marks	102	1	1	1		6	3	1	95	35	2	20	20	
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	Andrew Gardner	138	8	1		78		3		66	35	6	12		
29	Hutchins	(William Greenhawl)	101	3	5			4	1		104	19	3	4	4	
30	Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	499	6	3	1		4	5	8	492	145	3	11	30	6
31	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	131	4	1			2	1	4	129	56		10	14	
32	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	35		1	3					39	17				
33	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	698	1	32	3		10	6	5	713	184	5	130	262	2
34	LANCASTER: Porter's Ch.	(Harold Dangerfield)	28								28	17				
35	LANCASTER: God's Kingdm.	(Harold Dangerfield)	60					1			59	35		7		
36	Mabank	Paul Goodrich	344	3	20	5		8	5	9	350	148	2	16	95	
37	MESQUITE: First	Burst B. Wilson	1182	25	33	20	5	41	17	12	1185	279	29	146	134	20
38	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	633	19	8	18	16	13	10		639	218	13	209	169	9
39	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	318	8	16	5		1	1	3	342	130	13	81	30	11
40	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	217	6	8	5	2	1		1	232	83	4	8	45	4
41	Seagoville	James Walker	318	15	11	4	4	4	2	5	333	115	16	68	40	5
42	TERRELL: First	Montie W. Stewart	826	9	21	10	2	22	7	16	819	240	5	62	56	5
43	TERRELL: Poetry	Montie W. Stewart	34								34	4				
44	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	Kwame Odame Larley	21								21	9	1	9	7	
45	TERRELL: Rosser	Kwame Odame Larley	5								5	5		4	7	
46	Wilmer	Laura Kapka	64		1					3	62	18				
47	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)	52					16	10		26	33		6		
48	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	24								24	40				
		Total	20707	306	523	262	329	557	245	219	20448	6119	309	2774	2018	206
		Total Last Year	21127	354	507	187	475	517	241	235	20707	6236	304	2733	1975	328
		Increase			16	75		40	4				5	41	43	
		Decrease	420	48			146			16	259	117				122

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
													12000		3500			1
													18500					2
5	9	5	13	32	18								265250	38000	2000			3
20	66	35	97	218	91	23	29	3	37		24	296	43600		1000			4
3	4	3	40	50	29						18	451	55500	34500	600	2000		5
11	15	15	48	89	58		30				16	50						
3	1		12	16	12								24000					6
9	17	9	35	70	45	15		5			12	456	45000	17000	7066			7
74	183	102	347	626	316	203	389	17			105	1529	550000	55000	75741	20268		8
26	89	23	118	256	109		28	9					196605					9
27	64	74	134	299	94	50	289	1			25	272	583000	63000	16523	78677		10
6	4	4	6	20	12			1			13	497	35000	15000	4589			11
44	99	81	340	564	197	111	71	11			181	2395	1067256	85000	24197	30503		12
5	9	15	15	44	10	10	10		8	250	22	500	111000		8500	5000		13
45	68	70	330	513	215			7			87	663	700000	98500	14616	20200		14
4		1	11	16	9	8					12	100	80000					15
6	11		21	38	17	9	8						20800	6000	1300			16
13	28	23	41	105	35		8						200000	28000	2807	9059	67	17
14	26	14	70	124	58								215000	45000	1568	19676	1105	18
9	20	19	65	113	62	14	6						230000	42500	12469	13934		19
79	438	374	843	1734	567	180	185	28			180	1650	1956872		18450	163641		20
28	150	38	123	339	120	50	28	11	20	100	38	61	155000	60000	31474	63558		21
44	222	195	380	841	305	98	40	9	30	844	113	295	925483	80591	20076	153034		22
31	51	28	42	152	61	52	151	1			12		125303	375	32594	46490	81	23
23	49	26	90	188	89	48	93	1			55	337	220000	27500	11585	91305		24
100	245	120	422	887	298	191	232	15	36	10	125	488	1000000	55000	54679	264580		25
14	90	40	120	264	122			5			32	430	297500	27500	600	180000	2500	26
9	12	8	30	59	32						25	400	140000	26000	16000			27
5	17	12	8	42	12								120000			1200		28
3	5	4	20	32	10	10		2			9	321	78500	36000	1123			29
46	37	23	130	236	77	21	49	6	16	232	50	1580	325000	40000		9760		30
11	12	11	36	70	29						13	31	53000	23000				31
													11000					32
14	68	21	82	185	116	20	30	2	15		52	200	525000	45000	19653	23894		33
3		9	10	22	8				1		8		15000					34
10	6	8	22	46	14				8		12		75000	5000		19000		35
23	36	26	116	201	114	43	60				42	164	190000	25000	10842	69319		36
40	139	49	200	428	227	20	40	19			60	3007	830000	46000	8111	37303		37
20	116	57	124	317	146	120	266	16		200	20	543	600000	20000	10777	62000		38
17	50	75	40	182	77	256	32	7					375000	35000	500	100838	1845	39
15	12	8	22	57	36			4			13	115	50000	25000				40
30	45	25	110	210	115	30	15	10			22	114	243000	60000		3300		41
30	93	60	344	527	203	115	126	8			128	168	512000	48500	48734			42
													35000		2000			43
5	16		2	23	12						7	50	50000		5109	583		44
3	11	1	2	17	6								11500		93			45
3			12	15	6						5		30500		5044			46
4	10	4	16	34	25								12000					47
																		48
934	2563	1715	5089	10301	4214	1697	2206	198	171	1636	1536	17163	12581234	1212966	473920	1489122	5598	
930	2626	1523	4964	10043	4480	1472	2218	243			1510	25760	12562778	1058032	397907	1636368	5181	
4		192	125	258		225			171	1636	26		18456	154934	76013		417	
	63				266		12	45				8597				147246		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Aley				285			960	960							60	60
2	Rosser	450	100	325				1350	1350							66	66
3	Cedar Hill		2424	2763	10829	30	459	8500	8500			1500		4000		1049	1049
4	Chisholm			162	1098		40	3600	3725					1535		215	215
5	College Mound	3319	1454	958	2340		55	4200	4200			600		600		316	316
6	Elmo		70	160	431			600	600							56	56
7	Crandall		1842	2092	151	3114	115	8000	8000			1133				322	322
8	DALLAS: Casa Linda	2232	1398	15120	34275	9713	1537	18900	18900	3750	3750	1231				3147	3147
9	DALLAS: Casa View	2845		574	19145	560		12750	12750			600		3000		1335	1335
10	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	17684		10888	36832	590	832	12500	12500	2250	2250	1490		2400	150	2250	2250
11	DALLAS: Glendale			103			135	3300	3300					300		254	254
12	DALLAS: Kessler Park	3309	27058	31959	56779	626		16200	16200			1500		2250		6693	6693
13	DALLAS: Highland Hills	2218		250	10000		200	6184	6184			660				519	519
14	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	23190	12698	5211	57427	6917	700	12630	12630			1659		2000		3199	3199
15	DALLAS: Rylie			225	1000		25	2400	2400							250	250
16	DALLAS: Skyline		50	100	200			2400	2400							131	
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	2088	479	391	3881	214		9316	9316					1200		662	662
18	DALLAS: Southwood	12195		1770	6410	60		8500	8500			1000		1500		1228	1228
19	DALLAS: Wheatland	4235	1729	7041	12861	742		8750	8750			1250		3500		1222	1222
20	DALLAS: White Rock	62594	37410	96334	99522	330	1600	21900	21900	34425	34425	4500	4840			9798	9798
21	DeSoto	8283	3083	11199	12552	170	300	12470	12470			1100		1800		1448	1448
22	DUNCANVILLE: First	21114	3537	21959	41913	531	1147	15000	15000	10000	10000	1296		3000		4184	4184
23	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	17	36798	2754	4307	40	120	9760	9760			1040				411	411
24	Forney	10920	21262	2314	8461	1635	235	9800	9800			3200				761	761
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	40974	27142	37290	48508	2881	1645	16000	16000	10043	10043	1032	990	2250		4159	4159
26	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	26384	1787	6868	13280	320	383	10240	10240			1017		3000		1299	1299
27	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hgts.		292	517	2366	10		6800	6800			600		600		405	203
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity						300	2400	2400					600		197	
29	Hutchins		1500	115	1118			3689	3689							304	308
30	Kaufman	7939		2020	16710	1000	503	10200	10200			1200		1200		1037	1037
31	Kemp		710	711	869		40	5800	5800			300		300		375	375
32	Becker			4	960			2600	2600			300		300		113	113
33	LANCASTER: First	10752		2243	28765	753	993	12500	12500			900		1900		1752	1752
34	LANCASTER: Porter's Ch.							2340	2340							95	95
35	LANCASTER: God's Kingdm.			200				3900	3900							280	280
36	Mabank	10206	7791	2501	10822	192		10000	10000			178		600		805	805
37	MESQUITE: First	24458	3506	9922	34828	681	946	14500	14500	8735	8735			1200		2706	2706
38	MESQUITE: St. Marks	14275	8678	9718	17445	70	190	10800	10800			1200		3000		1299	1298
39	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	9998	888	8365	12370	600		5810	5810			900		800		1025	1025
40	Quinlan		3667	650	5000		72	10800	10800							477	477
41	Seagoville	4800	2310	4589	18963	4947	468	8600	7700			2500		2000	500	1037	1037
42	TERRELL: First	5602	8000	2079	41613	85	1660	11400	11400			1323		2400		2235	2235
43	TERRELL: Poetry							200	200							36	36
44	TERRELL: Warren Chapel		9388	50	50	25		1300	1300			40		50		54	54
45	TERRELL: Rosser		1970	50	60			1300	1300			20				36	36
46	Wilmer		953	51	372			2950	2950							185	185
47	Wilson Chapel			100	436			1800	1800							101	101
48	Elm Grove							600	600							30	30
	Total	332480	229984	302705	675914	36936	14700	366479	365704	69203	69203	35268	5830	47285	650	59618	59092
	Total Last Year	317123	390811	133894	822513	22145	16491	344583	346871	67481	59106	27651	3302	42432	4266	50164	49049
	Increase	15357		168811		14791		21896	18833	1722	10097	7618	2528	4853		9454	10043
	Decrease		160827		146599		1791								3618		

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
23	23	18	18	8	8	4	4	54	54	2	2	3	3	2	2	16	16	34	34	41	41	1
25	25	25	25	9	9	4	4	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	53	53	45	45	2
400	400	159	159	136	136	70	70	944	944	43	43	60	60	32	32	277	277	490	490	713	713	3
82	82	90	90	28	28	14	14	193	193	9	9	12	12	7	7	57	57	168	168	146	146	4
120	120	79	79	41	41	21	21	284	284	13	13	18	18	10	10	83	83	189	189	215	215	5
16	16	11	11	5	5	4	4	38	38	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	21	21	30	30	6
123	123	109	109	42	42	22	22	290	290	13		18	18	10	10	85	85	306	306	219	219	7
1199	1199	506	506	409	409	215	215	2832	2832	125	125	180	180	97	97	830	830	987	987	2140	2140	8
509	509	216	216	174	174	90	90	1202	50	53	53	76	76	41	41	352	352	529	529	908	908	9
875	875	223	223	282	282	146	25	1952	1952	86	25	124	50	67	25	600	300	545	545	1469	1469	10
100	100	62	62	32	32	16	16	220	220	10	10	14	14	8	8	64	64	126	126	175	175	11
2511	2511	304	304	870	870	253	253	6024	6024	150	150	216	216	116	116	1765	1765	768	768	4551	4551	12
198	198	78	78	67	67	35		467		21		30		16		137	137	239	139	353		13
1181	1181	216	216	403	403	208	208	2789	1428	123	123	177	177	95	95	817	817	489	489	2107	2107	14
95	95	38	38	30	46	16		209	209	9	9	13	13	7	7	61	61	116	116	158	158	15
50		60		17		9		118		5		8		4		35		112		89		16
252	252	175	175	86	86	44	21	595	595	26	9	38	15	20	9	174	68	368	368	450	450	17
468	468	188	188	160	160	82	1	1105		49	1	70	1	38	1	324	1	385	1	835	835	18
475	475	164	164	159	159	82	82	1100	1100	49	49	70	70	38	38	322	322	429	429	831	831	19
3735	3735	1006	1006	1274	1274	657	657	8818	8818	389	389	561	561	301	301	2584	2584	2137	2137	6663	6663	20
552	552	218	218	188	188	97	97	1303	150	57	57	83	83	45	45	382	382	508	508	985	985	21
1595	1595	239	239	544	544	281	281	3766	1716	166	166	240	240	129	129	1103	1103	562	562	2845	2845	22
157	157	168	168	53	53	28	28	370	370	16	16	24	24	13	13	108	108	335	335	280	280	23
300	300	174	174	94	94	53	53	649	649	29	29	41	41	22	22	190	190	431	431	490	490	24
1547	1547	483	483	578	578	284	284	3653	1461	161	161	232	232	125	125	1070	1070	1038	1038	2750	2760	25
495	495	173	173	169	50	87		1169		52		74		40		343		452	452	883	883	26
154	80	109	55	53	21	27		365	73	16		23	7	12	4	121	36	245	123	300	300	27
75		49		26		13		177		8		11		6		62		91		134		28
116	111	101	75	40	51	20	18	274	41	12	11	17	16	9	8	80	80	188	140	207	224	29
421	421	169	169	135	135	70	70	933		41	41	58	59	32	32	273	273	420	420	750	750	30
143	143	98	98	49	49	25	25	338	338	15	15	21	21	12	12	149	149	214	214	255	255	31
43	43	28	28	15	15	8	8	102	102	4	4	6	6	3	3	30	30	91	91	100	100	32
668	668	219	219	228	228	118	118	1577	1577	70	70	100	100	54	54	462	462	473	473	1192	1192	33
36	36	45	45	12	12	6		86		4		5		3		25	25	84		65	65	34
107	107	66	66	36	36	19	19	252	252	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	137	137	190	190	35
307	307	188	188	105	105	54	54	724	724	32	32	46	46	25	25	212	212	350	350	655	655	36
1031	1031	413	413	352	352	182	182	2435	2435	107	107	155	155	83	83	713	713	807	807	1840	1840	37
495	495	191	191	169	169	87	87	1169	1169	52	52	74	74	40	40	343	343	483	483	884	884	38
391		100		133		69		923	923	41		59		32		270		245		697	697	39
182	127	169	118	62	43	32	22	429	429	19	13	27	19	15	11	126	88	315	221	324	324	40
395	395	141	141	135	135	70	70	933	533	41	41	59	59	32	32	273	273	360	360	705	705	41
852	852	169	169	291	291	150	150	2012	2012	89	89	128	128	69	69	589	589	420	420	1520	1520	42
14	14	6	6	5	5	2	2	32	32	1	1	2	2	1	1	9	9	11	11	24	24	43
20	20	24	24	7	7	4	4	48	48	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	14	46	46	36	36	44
14	14	24	24	5	5	2	2	32		1		2	2	1	1	9	9	46	46	24	24	45
70	70	49	49	24	24	12	12	166	166	7	7	11	11	6	6	48	49	91	91	126	126	46
39	39	34	34	13	13	7	7	91	91	4	4	6	6	3	3	27	27	63	63	69	69	47
11	11	9	9	4	4	2	2	27	27	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	18	18	20	20	48
22667	22017	7583	7243	7757	7438	3801	3302	53328	40408	2239	1946	3220	2842	1736	1532	15715	14163	17015	15735	40498	39939	
16992	17679	6042	5637	5876	5456	3565	2746			2223	1627	3336	2618	1587	1221	13288	11631	16310	14723	30962	30875	
3675	4338	1541	1606	1881	1982	236	556	53328	40408	16	319	116	224	149	311	2427	2532	706	1012	9536	9064	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences: Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Alev		108	108	30	30	14	14	10	10	1	1							
2	Rosser		119	119	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
3	Cedar Hill	1902	1902	1902	535	535	250	250	175	175	25	25	904			41			41
4	Chisholm	389	389	389	109	109	51	51	35	35	5	5	35						
5	College Mound	600	600	600	170	170	80	80	55	55	8	8	86	10			20		25
6	Elmo	101	101	101	25	25	15	15	10	10	2	2							
7	Crandall	584	584	597	164	164	77	77	53	53	8	8	9			14	7		
8	DALLAS: Casa Linda	5750	5750	5750	1604	1604	760	760	515	515	75	75	4090			452	66		
9	DALLAS: Casa View	2421	2421	2421	681	50	318	50	219	50	32								
10	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	4000	4000	4000	1120	300	517	25	355	296	52	25	221				65	12	
11	DALLAS: Glendale		455	455	135	135	58	58	40	40	6	6	192				10		13
12	DALLAS: Kessler Park	6832	6832	6832	1920	1920	897	897	617	617	90	90	467			181	136	150	
13	DALLAS: Highland Hills	500	940	500	264		124	41	85		12								
14	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	5621	5621	5621	1580	1580	738	738	508	508	74	74	555	100		142	65	41	76
15	DALLAS: Rylie	450	450	450	129	129	56		38	38	6					29	25		
16	DALLAS: Skyline	238	238		67		31		21		3					17	11		
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	888	888	888	337	129	158	61	108	41	16	7				54	82	38	20
18	DALLAS: Southwood	2227	2227	17	626	1	292	1	201	1	29					31			
19	DALLAS: Wheatland	2316	2316	2316	623	623	291	291	200	200	29	29	935				79		
20	DALLAS: White Rock	17771	17771	17771	4995	4995	2334	2334	1605	1605	233	233	183	119		306	419	63	109
21	DeSoto	2627	2627	2627	738	738	345	345	237	237	35	35	570	51		400	11		98
22	DUNCANVILLE: First	7588	7588	7588	2133	2133	997	997	685	685	100	100	750	50		540	118	78	50
23	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	746	746	746	210	210	98	98	67	67	10	10	181						
24	Forney	1408	1408	1408	368	368	172	172	124	124	17	17	350			27			
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	7389	7389	7389	2069	1448	967	387	670	268	103	103	1430	100		50	139		
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	2356	2356		662		310		213		31		173						
27	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hgts.	735	735	358	239		97		70		10		75			25			28
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity		357		100		47		32		5		35						
29	Hutchins	480	551	480	155	140	72	65	50	45	7	7							
30	Kaufman	1881	1881	1881	579	579	247	247	201	201	25	25	152			172	34	59	
31	Kemp	681	681	681	191	191	89	89	62	62	9	9					2		
32	Becker	205	205	205	65	65	27	27	19	19	3	3							
33	LANCASTER: First	3178	3178	3178	893	893	417	417	287	287	42	42	370			52	59		58
34	LANCASTER: Porters Chpl.	173	173		49		23	23	16		2								
35	LANCASTER: God's Kingdm.	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7	25						
36	Mabank	1459	1459	1459	453	453	192	192	132	132	19	19	251	33		124	48	30	111
37	MESQUITE: First		4908	4908	1379	1379	645	645	443	443	64	64	2082			222	122	55	80
38	MESQUITE: St. Marks	2356	2356	2356	662	662	310	310	213	213	31	31				200	10		
39	MESQUITE: St. Stephens	458	458		523		244		168		24		178				22		
40	Quinlan	865	865	606	243	170	114	80	78	55	11	8							
41	Seagoville	1881	1881	1881	529	529	247	247	170	170	25	25	266			22	22	22	
42	TERRELL: First	4054	4054	4054	1139	1139	532	532	366	366	53	53	150			300	100		55
43	TERRELL: Poetry		65	65	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1							
44	TERRELL: Warren Chapel		97	97	27	27	13	13	9	9	1	1	1						
45	TERRELL: Rosser		65	65	18		9		6	6	1								
46	Wilmer	335	335	335	94	94	44	44	30	30	4	4	5						
47	Wilson Chapel	184	184	184	52	52	24	24	17	17	2	2							
48	Elm Grove	54	54	54	15	15	7	7	5	5	1	1							
	Total	94191	100888	93960	28893	23978	13441	10796	9283	7753	1351	1157	14720	463		3401	1672	548	764
	Total Last Year	93512	93780	83752	22687	15977	13445	8757					10559	68		2151	1198	475	541
	Increase	679	7109	10208	6206	8001		2039	9283	7753	1351	1157	4161	395		1250	474	73	223
	Decrease						4												

Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63c	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
			5	5			26	26	19	19	20	17	17	9	9			5		1774	1
	15		6	6			26	26	21	21	30	19	19	10	10			5		2850	2
	400		92	92			459	459	341	341	500	302	302	157	157	504		10	85	41601	3
			19	19			94	94	70	70		62	62	32	32			5	192	8679	4
15	30		32	32			140	140	103	103	150	91	91	47	47		20			16597	5
			5	5			18	18	14	14		15	15	6	6					1669	6
18	140		28	28			141	141	105	105	200	100	100	48	48	16			377	20095	7
	100		280	280		30	1400	100	1023	100	525	905	905	472	472	168	70	10	150	117045	8
			117				584		434	50		384		200	200				210	46838	9
	340		209	75			1000	100	705	200	100	650	50	325	225	275	120		150	100216	10
			21	21			113	113	79	79		82	82	37	37			5	20	6185	11
	620		330	330			1648	1648	2175	2175	689	1083	1083	565	565	2499	313	15	6024	191153	12
			45				227		169	93		149	90	78	78					21450	13
	294		271	271			1356	1356	1007	1007	170	891	891	465	465	350	42		130	147351	14
	203		20	20			102	102	80	9	23	67		35						5680	15
	10		11				57		43		22	38		20						2810	16
	32		58	21			289	109	215	81	69	190	75	99	41	256		5		22388	17
	218		107	1			537	1	399	1		353		184					100	34693	18
			107	107			535	535	397	397	112	351	351	183	183	100		10	87	51404	19
	197		857	857			4287	4287	3184	3184	2218	2817	2817	1470	1470	2125	450	20	120	447660	20
	45		127	127			634	634	471	471	195	416	416	217	217				220	63107	21
50	140		366	366		57	1830	1830	1360	1360	405	1203	1203	628	628		125		1105	153559	22
	79		36	36			180	180	134	134	91	118	118	62	62			5	611	59927	23
	71		63	63			316	316	234	234		217	217	108	108	57		8		64601	24
	100		355	355		125	1776	565	1319	396	250	1167	644	609	305	1800	150	15	160	218832	25
			114				568		422		381	374		195					100	67265	26
	8		35				177		132	20	15	157	47	61	18	3				12694	27
			17				86		64			57		30						3335	28
			27	24			133	120	99	89		87	89	46	41	14				8599	29
	41		91	91			454	454	357	357		298	298	166	166		87		650	49673	30
			33	33			164	164	122	122		108	108	66	66			10	96	12057	31
	15		10	10			50	50	45	45		33	33	30	30			5		5214	32
	99		153	153			767	767	569	569	25	504	504	263	263	25	13	10		73503	33
			8	8			42	42	31			27		14				5		2696	34
			25	25			123	123	91	91		81	81	42	42			5		6480	35
	212		70	70			352	352	341	341	304	231	231	139	139			10		50304	36
	172		237	237			1184	1184	879	879	508	778	778	406	406	485	87		555	124891	37
	86		114	114			568	568	422	422	172	374	374	195	195			10	138	76523	38
			90				448		333			295		154	154				125	42855	39
			42	29			209	146	155	109		137	96	72	50					23430	40
	35		91	91			454	454	337	337	185	298	298	156	156	36		10		57354	41
	233		196	196			978	978	726	726	1175	643	643	336	336			10	100	93831	42
			3	3			16	16	12	12		10	10	5	5			5		493	43
			5	5			23	23	17	17		15	15	8	8			1		11379	44
			3				16		12			10	10	5	5					3650	45
			16	16			81	81	60	60	15	53	53	28	28					5897	46
	29		9	9			44	44	33	33	58	29	29	15	15				96	3385	47
			3	3			13	13	10	10	100	9	9	4	4					954	48
83	3964		4959	4234		212	24725	18359	19370	14883	8707	16295	13254	8501	7491	8713	1477	199	11501	2584606	
165	3935		5573	4013			24358	16025	13223	10620	9335	13919	10156	6951	6292	7481	2216	179	7677	2536368	
	29			221		212	367	2334	6147	4263		2376	3098	1550	1199	1232		20	3824	48238	
82			614								628						739				

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: from Other Denominations (4)	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: Death (8)	Total Full Members at Close of This Year (9)	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)
1	Annona	Billy M. Shaddox	105	10	2		17		1	7	92	40	4	6		6
2	Boxelder	Billy M. Shaddox	30	6	1					2	35	15				
3	Garland Chapel	Billy M Shaddox	35	2	1	2			3	1	36	25				
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	70	3	1			2		2	70	82		11		
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	218		2					6	214	70				
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	65	1						1	65	26	1			
7	Blossom	Richard Naylor	159	8	7	3	20	6	6	4	141	65	8	25		6
8	Shady Grove	Richard Naylor	40		1					1	40	24		5		
9	Bogata	David Griffin	349		4	1		2		5	347	110		12	34	
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	36							2	34	19			10	
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	46							1	45	52		1	18	
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	40								40	17			5	
13	Brashear	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	38								38	17	1			
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	100					1			99	21				
15	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	52		1	2		4		4	47	23	2			
16	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	17								17	19				
17	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	Bobby Wilkie	506	6	21	5		6	2	14	516	145	7	21	83	5
18	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie	47		1						48	20		1	4	
19	C'VILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	157	2					1	5	153	72	2	19		
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	867	9	22	6		22	2	18	862	420	11	51		5
21	Como	Eldon Chester	88	1	3					2	90	79	3	24	17	
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	69							2	67	20		9	8	
23	Cooper	Justin Tull	560	2	7	9		7		8	563	140	4	24	30	
24	Charleston	Justin Tull	37							1	36	17		10	10	
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	97		3	2		2	1	3	96	49		8	7	3
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	91		2						93	44	1	9	6	5
27	Deport	Tom Buckley	136	1				2		3	132	50		2	1	
28	Cunningham	Tom Buckley	21	-							21	19		1	5	
29	Minter	Tom Buckley	20				4				16	7				
30	Pattonville	Tom Buckley	14		1		4				11	10			5	
31	Detroit	Dale Hensarling	156	3	3	3				1	163	65	5	11		
32	Begwell	Dale Hensarling	12	1	1					1	13	10		1		
33	Kanawha	Dale Hensarling	20							1	19	10				
34	Woodland	Dale Hensarling	27	1							28	35	1			
35	Dike	(Mike House)	30							1	30	20				
36	Mahoney	(Mike House)	33								32	20				
37	Old Sattillo	(Mike House)	25								25	10				
38	Sattillo	(Mike House)	14		1						15	18	1			
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Bill Stack	749	9	25	1		17	3	9	755	203	8	78	16	8
40	GREENVILLE: Mont	(Richard Perry)	43							1	42	21				
41	Floyd	(Richard Perry)	49								49	10				
42	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Tim Walker	358	9	4		28	2		9	332	126	6	23		6
43	Liberty-Ardis Heights	Tim Walker	51								51	7				
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	58					5			53	22				
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Richard Atkinson	892	12	27	8		8	7	17	907	277	12	136	143	6
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Dunagin	278	4	11	1	1	2	4	9	278	82	3	18	3	4
47	Bethel	Richard Dunagin	14							1	13	12				
48	Lone Oak	(Jerry Kunkel)	168	20	2	2				3	189	70	12			
49	Caney	(Jerry Kunkel)	32	1							33	21				
50	Mt. Vernon	Jack McNabb	379	4	8	6		1	2	9	385	122	3	10	22	
51	Terry Memorial	Jack McNabb	37							1	36	20		2	4	
52	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	Presley Hutchins	64	1				1			64	46		1	6	
53	Chicota	Presley Hutchins	34					2		1	31	14				
54	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Presley Hutchins	48	3		1		1		1	44	44	3		5	3
55	Powderly	Presley Hutchins	42	1						2	47	30	1	10		
56	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	620	9	18	8	52	13	9	7	474	185	11	55	24	
57	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	1206	32	38	23	1	20	11	14	1253	370	20	100	3	28
58	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles O. Espie	127						1	2	124	65	1	3		
59	Bethlehem	Charles O. Espie	15								15	20				
60	Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	17								17	22		4	2	
61	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton Guttierrez	430	8	12	10		9	2	7	442	146	11	36		4
62	Hopewell	Milton Guttierrez	30			1					31	28		10	5	1
63	Pine Forest	(Robert May)	61			2	6			3	54	32	1	3	10	
64	Reilly Springs	(Robert May)	39					3		2	34	15		6	12	
65	Wylie Memorial	(Robert May)	60	1	4					3	62	29	5	3	10	
66	Roxton	S. W. Seals	202	4	28	2	7	3		5	221	65	4	9	22	2
67	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	50							1	49	15	1			
68	Enloe	S. W. Seals	84	1	4					3	86	20	2	3		
69	Lake Creek	S. W. Seals	75	2			11	4		1	61	17	2		4	2
70	Petty	S. W. Seals	20							2	18	9				
71	Scatterbranch	(Tom Jones)	20							2	18	10				
72	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	122	1	3	3		5		3	121	63	2	6	12	
73	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	40								40	18		2	2	
74	Sulphur Bluff	(Don Storey)	74	1					1	1	73	25				
75	Birthright	(Don Storey)	74	6			3	4	4	4	65	35	6			
76	Nelta	(Don Storey)	37							2	35	15				
77	Tira	(Don Storey)	50		3	3					56	25				
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	James Gathn	1408	10	19	5		11	7	24	1401	282	8	211	70	6
79	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	George Topper	412	15	12	3	5	5	20	5	407	161	16	10	15	
80	Winnsboro	Jack Bushy	485	2	18	5		12	8	15	475	142	6	61		5
81	Wolfe City	Johnny Irish	282	1	10	1		16	20	16	242	88	1	12		
82	Brookston (Discontinued)		25					25								
		Total	13688	213	331	118	159	223	115	281	13572	4914	186	1064	633	107
		Total Last Year	13750	137	303	102	61	224	72	247	13688	4981	154	977	671	101
		Increase	62	76	28	16	98	1	43	34	116	67	42	87	38	6
		Decrease														

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth – sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
7	8	9	27	51	30						15	155	60000	30000				1
3			11	14	14								10000	3000				2
3	5		22	30	25								12000	3000				3
11	10	14	14	49	39			2			19	600	38000	20000				4
10	23	18	72	123	64						26	126	76000	29000				5
2			23	25	20						14	140	19000					6
6	16	8	30	60	35						18	249	89100	32000		11864		7
3	5	1	16	25	15								13200					8
25	33	25	92	175	81	33	78				43	3806	76500	13600				9
5	7	6	12	30	18		23						7000					10
7	6	5	29	47	49		21						9000					11
3	4	2	8	17	15								4500					12
3			13	16	12						16		12000					13
7	6	3	15	31	21								10000					14
6	4	3	19	32	19								20000					15
5	4	6	18	33	19								15000					16
29	48	32	189	298	151	5	20	5			65	152	372000	30000	40000	237114		17
5	3	3	18	29	15	5							20500	4750				18
8	51	25	15	99	53	25	12				42	300	40000	28000		1000		19
59	51	75	274	459	234	55	120	4	40	150	96	79	900000	70000	10000	104298		20
8	21	14	72	115	70	15	10	4					95000	17500	4500	60000		21
5	6	4	28	43	26	9	5				15	205	40000		10750			22
22	55	25	210	312	129		15	1			66	134	208000	31000	27000	4200		23
5	8	1	15	29	17								14000		2464			24
8	8	9	43	68	43	11	10				17	575	30000	20000				25
8	18	3	27	56	34	6	10				15	160	105000			13000		26
7	4	1	70	82	46		6				18	500	95000	33000				27
3	1		17	21	20								9800					28
1			16	17	6								10000					29
1			11	12	6								10500					30
13	32	10	51	106	50						16	477	65000	20000	15000			31
2	1	2	8	13	10								6100					32
1			10	11	8								5700					33
4	4	6	20	34	20								10000	4000		776		34
3	4	1	24	32	20								8000					35
3			27	30	20								12000					36
4			8	12	10								15000					37
3			12	15	18								9000					38
25	63	37	217	342	164	15	20	8			96	325	961000	92000	29208	15675		39
3	6		23	32	17								16000					40
2			15	17	10								15500					41
16	28	19	81	144	96	32	13	5			14	117	185000	30000	974	8360		42
													14500		8950			43
9		1	11	21	15								90000		2000			44
59	89	55	430	633	269	40	100	9	24		65	360	870000	90000	24905			45
20	25	11	95	151	77	63	75	4			38	125	167000	23500	5306	77445		46
4		2	10	16	12								11000		415			47
6	21	45	117	189	36	45		11			20	416	31000	10500	5000			48
2	4	5	22	33	21	8							7500					49
13	18	14	112	157	71	18	52	3			34	436	95000	35000	31565			50
3	8		12	23	17								11450		826			51
7	7	9	40	63	46	8		1			14	175	30000		5000		580	52
3	3	2	17	25	14								30000	21000	22000		580	53
6	9	3	22	40	8	4	3						22000		11000		580	54
3	5	3	33	44	30			1					25000		10000		580	55
16	40	18	156	230	154	15	45	3			65	200	520000	40000		119000	10000	56
68	100	77	441	686	318	50	40	28	63	500	165	450	1250000	63500		193996		57
7	17	19	16	59	45						21		60000	15000	1200	3800		58
													5000					59
4	7		8	19	13								10000					60
21	36	19	130	206	117	57	91	7	25		38	131	290000	36000	18843	105032		61
6	10	2	19	37	26								10500		4378			62
5	3	5	25	38	32			2					12000		2177			63
3	4	1	15	23	15								13500		882			64
1	3		30	34	29			1					8200		2134			65
12	22	13	47	94	42		6	4			25	17	70000	13500	10000	20000		66
3			21	24	12		4						14700					67
4	4		19	27	25		3	1					15125	8650	2403			68
6	4		30	40	17		5	2					34750					69
3			11	14	8		2						7500	3500				70
3	2	2	11	18	15								20000					71
15	11	7	80	113	51	16					21	1363	75000	26500				72
2	1	1	14	18	18								10000					73
5	8	6	31	50	25			1					15000	8500	3500			74
4	4	9	33	50	35			6					11700					75
3	3	1	18	25	15								7000					76
3	6	8	33	50	25								6500					77
45	130	73	400	648	275	45	100	10		230	151	325	695500	52000	219057	22210		78
28	24	23	198	273	160	80	20	15			41	3100	300000	35000	3000	175275		79
20	46	34	123	223	114	15	18	2			52	673	407000	39000	10000	63187		80
15	24	29	29	97	51		10				32	189	102000	31000	8740			81
																		82
791	1241	864	4781	7677	4022	685	937	140	152	880	1393	16060	9361225	1063000	553277	1236232	12320	
770	1387	976	4659	7792	4069	677	708	92			1395	8883	10183222	1025000	589524	980301	8650	
21			122			8	229	52				7177		38000		255931	3670	
	146	112		115	47						2		821997		36247			

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church									
												Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid					
	Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program, (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Annona		2214	407	2720	50	120	5650	5650							322	322
2	Boxelder		1000	54	524			900	900					180		57	57
3	Garland Chapel		340	675	240	50		420	420							51	51
4	Arthur City		413		1377		100	5250	5250							228	228
5	Avery			785	605	50	186	4900	4900					1200		405	405
6	Williams Chapel			65	72		101	2400	2400					600		149	149
7	Blossom	4605		1075	1400			5100	5817			1137				323	323
8	Shady Grove			152	253			780	780			180		50		83	83
9	Bogata	6282	2662	5495	5578	135	416	8600	8600			1392				684	684
10	Cuthand	343		209	300			540	540							47	47
11	Lone Star		886	459	680			700	700					200		81	81
12	Rosalie		322	147	171			360	360			100		80		66	66
13	Brashear		1571	98	447		59	750	750			339		200		83	83
14	Gafford Chapel		945	159	351			1500	1500			250		60		161	161
15	Miller Grove		715	134	301			600	600							83	83
16	Ridgeway				20			300	300			50				38	38
17	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	14713	22531	8678	11546	198	940	8400	8400			1068		1200		1162	1162
18	Brewster		485	382	97	39		1200	1200							98	98
19	C'VILLE: St. Paul			350		180	200	5720	5720			303				306	306
20	Commerce	29318		16444	47709		832	13200	13200	10000	10000	1800		1800		2323	2323
21	Como		1091	803	1847	876		5500	5500			700				224	224
22	Pickton		15	172	482	477	150	3235	3235							178	222
23	Cooper		4617	5811	10858	255	742	8700	8700			900		900		1091	1091
24	Charleston	514	22	81	2202			1032	1032							84	84
25	Cumby		1642	460	360		120	3960	3960							18	18
26	Campbell	2900	2260	725	1375		110	6240	6240							234	234
27	Deport			920	2040			4200	4200					900		352	352
28	Cunningham			32	500			720	720					360		55	55
29	Minter			65	95			360	360					120		41	41
30	Pattonville			41	225			480	480					180		42	42
31	Detroit			736	2068		85	5400	5400							341	341
32	Bagwell			42	710			540	540							45	45
33	Kanawha			45	506			540	540							48	48
34	Woodland	776		216	1283			1200	1200							10	10
35	Dike		152	214	91			1380	1380							77	77
36	Mahoney	529	10	340				480	480							52	52
37	Old Saltillo							420	420							82	82
38	Saltillo		1283	92	121	133		420	420					170		39	39
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	3762	10424	1608	37399	1530	1275	14000	14000			1700		3000		2341	2341
40	GREENVILLE: Mont			83	352			1500	1500							104	104
41	Floyd			65	150			1260	1260							84	120
42	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	11288	4566	3516	8620	6513	80	9000	9000			1182		2000		780	780
43	Liberty-Ardis Heights		369	40	220			1500	1500					1430		102	102
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove		655	119	1270			1820	1820					1833		164	164
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley		7943	19496	43067	1368	1500	14250	14250			1458				2371	2371
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	8965	2617	1863	9623	75	245	8000	8000			400		600		691	691
47	Bethel		8	109	422			1000	1120							67	67
48	Lone Oak		2564	1131	1555		83	6105	6105			2100		500		384	384
49	Caney		675	254				408	408							48	48
50	Mt. Vernon		4446	6346	6688		359	9600	10755			1200				854	854
51	Terry Memorial			101	398			600	600					120		84	84
52	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	240	130	349	632			1800	1800	900	900	240				124	124
53	Chicota	240	1034	481	975			1800	1800	900	900	240				105	105
54	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	240	96	571	1260			1800	1800	900	900	240				142	142
55	Powderly	240	400	110	624			1800	1800							124	124
56	PARIS: Calvary	20000	1400	8075	8460		540	12000	12000			1280		1200		1483	1483
57	PARIS: First	20672	15025	12891	74182		2075	14670	14670	10000	1749	1500		2000		3270	3270
58	PARIS: Mt. Zion	1000		500	2400		75	6400	6400							330	330
59	Bethlehem		250		150			300	300							36	36
60	Honey Grove			30	300			600	600							34	34
61	PARIS: Oak Park	16473	3789	5892	7191	142	266	11000	11000			249		1040		1080	1080
62	Hopewell		2186	303	124	348		1680	1680							74	74
63	Pine Forest		889	93	494			1200	1200							97	97
64	Reilly Springs		251	77	414			845	845							83	83
65	Wylie Memorial			208	314			800	625							95	95
66	Roxton		15000	755	3627	130	425	5026	5026	674	674	500				427	427
67	Ben Franklin		1241	251	860	43		1590	1590	210	210					105	105
68	Enloe		805	333	1690	10		1413	1413	187	187					150	150
69	Lake Creek			96	609			1941	1941	259	259					162	162
70	Petty			32	196			530	530	70	70					21	13
71	Scatterbranch							650	650							55	55
72	Shooks Chapel	752		1115	911			6900	6900			1000		600		251	251
73	Arbala			151	273			1000	1000							92	92
74	Sulphur Bluff			226	836			2800	2411					225		152	152
75	Birthright		46	296	230			1000	931							92	92
76	Nalta			237	178			1380	1038							76	73
77	Tira		235	201	149			1300	1300							83	83
78	SULPHUR SPGS.: First	12416	22249	24235	51246		2000	17500	17500			1008				3283	3283
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	9454	1210	400	10254	500	642	10200	10200			1200				912	912
80	Winnsboro	10072	6614	5754	21503	84		9100	9100			1200		936		1193	1193
81	Wolfe City	1537	315	3118	5866	283	327	9900	9900			1000				697	697
82	Brookston (Discontinued)																
	Total	177331	152608	148074	404967	13461	14053	309845	311062	25000	16749	26068		23684		32665	32734
	Total Last Year	157433	249977	100441	387562	18255	14138	295846	296411	23081	16376	18550		16400	317	31729	31546
	Increase	19898		47633	17405			13999	14651	1919	373	7518		7284		936	1188
	Decrease		97369			4794	85								317		

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
119	119	92	92	38	38	20	20	320	640	12	12	17	17	8	8	84	102	180	180	235	235	1
19	19	10	10	7	7	3	3	54	84	2	2	2	2	1	1	13	14	26	26	42	42	2
17	17	5	5	7	7	2	2	48	20	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	21	21	38	38	3
82	82	91	91	32	32	15	15	215	215	8	8	12	12	6	6	62	62	180	180	175	175	4
178	178	89	89	48	48	35	35	402		20	20	31	31	15	15	110	110	205	205	257	257	5
54	54	41	41	18	18	9	9	146	146	5	5	5	5	4	4	38	38	101	101	99	99	6
110	110	98	98	42	42	20	20	266	266	13	13	16	16	9	9	77	77	200	200	227	227	7
25	25	12	12	11	11	4	4	60	60	3	3	3	3	1	1	18	18	30	30	51	51	8
270	270	147	147	80	80	46	46	681	681	27	27	39	39	21	21	180	180	325	325	494	494	9
23	23	12	12	8	8	4	4	63	63	3	3	2	2	1	1	16	16	31	31	48	48	10
29	29	5		11	11	4	4	76	76	3	3	3		1	3	20	20	25		63	88	11
23	23	5	5	8	8	3	3	60	60	3	3	2	2	1	1	15	15	23	23	48	48	12
29	29	11	11	11	11	4	4	63	63	3	3	3	3	1	1	20	19	30	30	52	52	13
59	59	25	25	19	19	10	10	158	158	6	6	7	7	4	4	40	40	55	55	116	116	14
29	29	9	9	11	11	4	4	73	73	3	3	3	3	1	1	20	20	22	22	65	65	15
11	11	3	3	6	6	2	2	25	25	2	2	2	2	1	1	7	7	8	8	30	30	16
415	415	164	164	152	152	76	76	1099	1199	42	42	64	64	36	36	290	290	350	350	799	799	17
35	35	19	19	11	11	6	6	95	95	3	3	4	4	3	3	24	24	50	50	70	70	18
107	107	104	104	41	41	20	20	285	285	13	13	17	17	8	8	75	75	220	220	217	217	19
874	874	396	396	269	269	153	153	2300	2300	90	90	129	129	70	70	600	600	886	886	1588	1588	20
86	86	91	91	30	30	15	15	212	212	10	10	12	12	6	6	59	59	185	185	161	161	21
65	42	52	65	21	26	10	13	174	194	8	10	8	11	5	7	45	57	110	133	118	192	22
420	420	186	186	128	128	79	79	1087	1087	45	45	70	70	35	35	300	300	367	367	681	681	23
29	29	16	16	11	11	4	4	79	79	3	3	3	3	1	1	20	20	40	40	65	65	24
70	70	52	52	25	25	12	12	168	168	8	8	9	9	5	5	49	49	103	103	133	133	25
86	86	91	91	30	30	15	15	215	215	10	10	12	12	6	6	60	60	180	180	179	179	26
130	130	87	87	44	44	22	22	329	329	14	14	18	19	10	10	87	87	205	205	239	239	27
18	18	11	11	6	6	2	2	51	51	2	2	2	2	1	1	13	13	35	35	40	40	28
14	14	4	4	6	6	2	2	32	32	2	2	2	2	1	1	8	8	20	20	33	33	29
13	13	6	6	5	5	2	2	38	38	2	2	3	3	1	1	9	9	27	27	36	36	30
127	127	90	90	41	41	22	22	339	339	11	11	17	17	9	9	89	89	184	184	352	352	31
15	15	6	6	6	6	2	2	41	41	2	2	3	3	1	1	10	10	20	20	47	47	32
15	15	7	7	6	6	2	2	44	44	2	2	3	3	1	1	11	11	20	20	36	36	33
26	26	16	16	9	9	4	4	73	73	3	3	3	3	1	1	18	18	37	37	60	60	34
23	23	91	91	11	11	4	4	63	63	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	40	40	59	59	35
17	17	4	4	7	7	2	2	48	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	15	15	54	54	36
29	29	5	5	11	11	4		63		3		4		2		16	16	15	15	60		37
15	15	3	3	6	6	2	2	28	28	2	2	2	2	1	1	10	10	13	13	31	31	38
838	838	356	356	362	362	155	155	2237	2237	93		137	137	70	70	583	583	663	663	1397	1397	39
38	36	20	20	13	13	6	6	100	100	4	4	5	5	2	2	26	26	47	47	73	73	40
29	40	18	24	11	14	4		98		3		3		1		20	14	50	40	64	42	41
290	290	154	154	101	101	50	50	732		31	31	43	43	23	23	202	202	415	415	554	554	42
36	36	25	25	12		6		98		4		5		2		25		55	55	70	70	43
60	60	30	30	20	20	21	21	165	165	7	7	9	9	4	4	41	41	95	95	112	112	44
980	980	256	256	339	339	170	170	2477	2477	103	103	144	144	79	79	684	684	500	500	1777	1777	45
273	273	128	128	81	81	46	46	687	100	29	29	39	39	21	21	181	181	285	285	463	463	46
23	23	16	16	8	8	4	4	63	63	3	3	4	4	1	1	16	16	37	37	48	48	47
160	160	110	110	45	45	25	25	380	380	11	11	18	19	12	12	100	100	230	230	304	304	48
16	16	5	5	6	6	2	2	44	44	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	16	16	46	46	49
330	330	164	164	115	115	57	57	849	849	35	35	48	48	27	27	231	231	360	360	608	608	50
24	24	11	11	11	11	4	4	67	67	3	3	3	3	2	2	17	17	27	27	54	54	51
45	45	39	39	17	17	7	7	124	124	5	5	5	5	4	4	31	31	90	90	91	91	52
45	45	39	39	13	13	6	6	101	101	5	5	5	5	3	3	31	31	90	90	120	120	53
45	45	39	39	17	17	7	7	162	162	5	5	5	5	4	4	31	31	90	90	91	91	54
44	44	39	39	15	15	7	7	120	120	5	5	5	5	4	4	30	30	90	90	92	92	55
574	574	218	218	174	174	95	95	1479	1479	56	56	85	85	47	47	390	390	470	470	922	922	56
1240	1240	260	260	411	411	220	150	2766	2766	135	27	185	150	102	75	853	750	700	700	2166	2166	57
121	121	107	107	39	25	20	10	326	126	10		16		10	10	83	43	220	220	211	211	58
9	9	3	3	6	6	2	2	19	10	2		2		1	2	9	10	13	13	36	36	59
14	14	8	8	6	6	2	2	32	32	2	2	2	2	1	1	10	10	23	23	36	36	60
408	408	203	203	136	136	73	73	950	950	44	44	63	63	34	34	283	283	400	400	718	718	61
29	29	24	24	11	11	3	3	60	60	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	60	60	55	55	62
35	35	16	16	11	11	6	6	95	95	3	3	6	6	3	3	24	24	40	40	68	68	63
35	35	13	13	11	11	6	6	95	95	3	3	4	4	3	3	24	24	35	35	116	116	64
34	34	8	8	11	11	6	6	92	92	3	3	4	4	3	3	23	23	25	25	74	74	65
161	161	87	87	51	51	26	26	428		10	10	20	20	14	14	112	112	200	200	273	273	66
37	37	28	28	11	11	4	4	101		3		5	5	3	3	26	10	61	61	72	72	67
54	54	27	27	18	18	9	9	146	146	5	5	8	8	5	5	38	38	58	58	99	99	68
55	55	37	37	19	19	10	10	158		5	5	9	9	5	5	47	41	80	80	137	137	69
8	5	6	4	2	1	2	1	13		2	1	2	1	2	1	5	3	11	7	12	8	70
18	18	8	8	7	7	3	3	51	50	2	2	4	4	2	2	11	11	25	25	40	40	71
136	136	136	136	36	36	17	17	247	247	11	11	14	14	8	8	94	94	270	270	313	313	72
33	33	16	16	11	11	4		89	89	3		5		3		23		40	40	65	65	73
55	55	42	42	21	21	10	10	149	149	5	5	8	8	5	5	41	41	90	90	116	116	74
46	46	16	16	16	16	6	6	149	149	4	4	6	6	4	4	31	31	40	40	82	82	75
28	28	15	17	10	8	4	5	73	38	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	19	40	29	54	45	76
30	30	16	16	10	10	4	4	82	82	3	3	5	5	3	3	20	20	40	40	63	63	77
1307	1307	294	294	402	402	240	240	3450	3450	130	130	210	210	109	109	910	910	695	695	2248	2248	78
344	344	186	186	151	151	77	77	909	909	36	36	64	64	36	36	240	240	367	367	820	820	79
384	384	164	164	146	146	71		1017	1017	42		66	20	32	12	269	92	370	132	852	843	80
286	286	162	162	95	95	51	55	634	634	31	33	44	44	24	24	199	199	346	346	508	508	81
																						82
12462	12446	5705	5719	4241	4220	2193	2031	31687	29204	1299	1031	1869	1752	1006	955	8602	8250	12443	12178	23219	23214	
12032	12045	5223	5220	3693	3675	2271	2278			1415	1170	2128	2109	1014	1006	8417	8362	9617	9559	19508	19422	
430	401	482	509	548	545	78	247	31687	29204	116	139	259	357	8	51	185	112	2826	2619	3711	3792	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Annona	556	556	556	154	154	80		46	46	7	7				20	25	20	15
2	Boxelder	91	91	91	33	33	8	8	7	7	1	1				10		10	
3	Garland Chapel	75	75	75	31	31	7		7	7	1	1				5	15		
4	Arthur City	404	404	404	114	114	57	57	39	39	5	5	100	52					
5	Avery	901	901	901	244	244	133	133	59	59	8	8	75	51		34			
6	Williams Chapel	260	260	260	75	75	33	33	20	20	2	2	245			30	54		
7	Blossom	509	509	509	140	140	70	70	52	52	7	8		56					
8	Shady Grove	122	122	122	42	42	13	13	13	13	1	1							
9	Bogata	1260	1260	1260	344	344	166	166	118	118	16	16	46	139		14	18	21	18
10	Cuthand	112	112	112	38	38	11	11	7	7	1	1		9				14	
11	Lone Star	137	137	137	43	43	13	13	13	13	2	2		8					
12	Rosalie	120	120	120	38	38	10	10	7	7	2	2						3	
13	Brashear	128	128	128	45	45	14	14	13	13	2	2	25			10	15	2	
14	Gartland Chapel	282	282	282	91	91	33	33	26	26	3	3	25	17					
15	Miller Grove	136	136	136	45	45	13	13	14	14	2	2	25	6					
16	Ridgeway	60	60	60	25	25	6	6	7	7	1	1	33				1		
17	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem	2078	2078	2078	546	546	270	270	190	190	27	27	214	351		60	143	34	69
18	Brewster	160	160	160	55	55	13	13	13	13	2	2	32	12		8	10	10	8
19	C'VILLE: St. Paul	532	532	532	163	163	70	70	52	52	8	8							
20	Commerce	4202	4202	4202	1051	1051	543	543	380	380	54	54	985	52		104			62
21	Como	404	404	404	121	121	51	51	39	39	5	5		52					
22	Pickton	305	305	340	88	108	38	50	26	26	3	3	50	40					
23	Cooper	2104	2104	2104	516	516	298	298	157	157	22	22	146	107		72	8	36	22
24	Charleston	135	135	135	48	48	13	13	13	13	1	1		10					
25	Cumby	327	327	327	101	101	41	41	30	30	4	4	39				5		
26	Campbell	411	411	411	121	121	47	47	37	37	5	5	43	62			20		
27	Deport	623	623	623	182	182	80	80	56	56	8	8							
28	Cunningham	83	83	83	32	32	8	8	7	7	1	1							
29	Minter	56	56	56	27	27	8	8	7	7	1	1							
30	Pattonville	61	61	61	26	26	6	6	7	7	1	1							
31	Detroit	516	516	516	152	152	61	61	46	46	6	6	45	54		100			
32	Bagwell	70	70	70	29	29	7	7	7	7	1	1		5					
33	Kanawha	66	66	66	29	29	6	6	7	7	1	1		7					
34	Woodland	137	137	137	49	49	14	14	13	13	2	2		12					
35	Dike	113	113	113	48	48	11	11	13	13	2								
36	Mahoney	56	56	56	31	31	7	7	7	7	1	1							
37	Old Saltillo	131	131	131	48	1	11		13		2								
38	Saltillo	51	51	51	24	24	6	6	7	7	1	1							
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	4079	4079	4079	1023	1023	468	200	334	334	49	49	3883			125	60	60	
40	GREENVILLE: Merit	172	172	172	55	55	21	21	13	13	2	2							
41	Floyd	133	133	160	50	28	13		13		2					10	5		
42	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	1393	1393	1393	305	166	175	100	127	100	19	19	598	119					
43	Liberty-Ardis Heights	173	173		61		20		13		2								
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	277	277	277	91	91	36	36	26	26	4	4					25	35	
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley	4698	4698	4698	1335	1335	609	609	426	426	62	62	2048	370	80	75	140	100	
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	1275	1275	1275	376	376	166	166	118	118	17	17							
47	Bethel	110	110	110	38	38	11	11	7	7	1	1		12					
48	Lone Oak	699	699	699	255	255	96	96	48	48	7	7					10		
49	Caney	57	57	57	29	29	6	6	7	7	1	1							
50	Mt. Vernon	1587	1587	1587	394	394	202	202	144	144	21	21	84	108		3	33	16	28
51	Terry Memorial	136	136	136	39	39	13	13	13	13	2	2	30	9			25		
52	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	208	208	208	70	70	23	23	20	20	3	3							
53	Chicota	180	180	180	55	55	21	21	20	20	3	3		29				10	
54	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	226	226	226	70	70	23	23	20	20	3	3		28			80	32	
55	Powderly	208	208	208	64	64	23	23	20	20	3	3		29		21		14	
56	PARIS: Calvary	2768	2768	2768	649	649	390	390	183	183	27	27		143		107		44	
57	PARIS: First	6013	6013	6013	1611	1030	791	530	590	275	86		693	178			110	22	
58	PARIS: Mt. Zion	584	584	584	166	66	81	81	52	25	8	4	26						
59	Bethlehem	44	44	44	25		10	10	5	5	1	1						10	
60	Honey Grove	54	54	54	25	25	10	10	7	7	1	1							
61	PARIS: Oak Park	1942	1942	1942	536	536	262	262	190	190	28	28	1331	141		77	44	69	
62	Hopewell	108	108	108	42	42	11	11	13	13	2	2	66		14		12		
63	Pine Forest	166	166	166	52	52	19	19	13	13	2	2	109	12					
64	Reilly Springs	133	133	133	52	52	19	19	13	13	2	2							
65	Wylie Memorial	154	154	154	51	51	19	19	13	13	2	2							
66	Roxton	787	787	787	203	203	99	99	39	39	6	6	35	60					
67	Ben Franklin	181	181	101	50	30	21		13	10	2			25					
68	Enloe	241	241	241	75	75	33	33	20	20	3	3							
69	Lake Creek	245	245	245	81	71	36	36	20	20	3	4	6	17					
70	Petty	36	36	20	10	6	5	3	3		2			2					
71	Scatterbranch	75	75	75	33	33	10	10	7	7	1	1							
72	Shooks Chapel	451	451	451	193	193	73	73	59	59	9	9	52	82					
73	Arbala	154	154		49	49	18		13		2								
74	Sulphur Bluff	277	277	277	78	78	34	34	26	26	4	4		10					
75	Birthright	186	186	186	70	70	19	19	20	20	3	3		13					
76	Nelta	132	132	136	47	33	13	20	13		2			10					
77	Tira	138	138	138	50	50	13	13	13	13	2	2							
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	6450	6450	6450	1573	1573	914	914	537	737	78	78	2321		36	54	50	39	149
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	2088	2088	2088	600	600	234	234	190	190	28	28	1711	151	40	28	34		20
80	Winnsboro	2061	2061	2061	641	212	266		203	72	30	8	232	41			22		23
81	Wolfe City	1372	1372	1372	381	381	182	182	144	144	26	26	101	115					
82	Brookston (Discontinued)																		
	Total	60226	60226	59869	16642	15210	7782	6759	5343	4972	780	654	15454	2806	170	967	965	601	414
	Total Last Year	59545	59545	59402	14476	13982	8554	7431					9477	70	185	607	1064	224	166
	Increase	681	681	467	2166	1228			5343	4972	780	654	5977	2736		360		377	248
	Decrease						772	672							15		99		

Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	
	25		31	31		20	145	145	95	95	40	92	92	46	46		25	8		14316	1
	10		3	3		10	15	15	25	25	10	17	17	9	9			1		3005	2
	15		3				12	12	24	24	35	15		9	9					2313	3
			16	16			95	95	68	68		72	72	36	36			10		9314	4
			52	52			244	244	149	149		54	54	56	56					11179	5
	140		11	11		7	60	60	49	49	280	43	43	22	22		140	2		5380	6
	104		25	25			123	123	91	91		88	88	42	42			1		16744	7
			5	5			20	20	31	31		21	21	12	12			1		1997	8
			57	57			305	305	245	245	40	210	210	110	110	62		7	681	37432	9
			5	5			20	20	28	28		20	20	11	11			1	20	1947	10
			5	5			24	24	37	37	25	25	25	13	13	25		1		3611	11
			5	5			18	18	28	28		19	19	11	11			1		1519	12
	25	5	3	3			26	26	34	34	40	16	16	11	11		25	2		3856	13
			9	9			59	59	63	63		49	49	26	26			5		4842	14
			5	5			28		37	37		13	13	13	13			2		2894	15
	20		3	3			6	6	21	21	20	6	6	8	8			2		722	16
	150		95	95			497	497	338	338	724	308		155	155		25	9		79991	17
	25		6	6			35	35	37	37	72	29	29	15	15			1		3164	18
			27	27			126	126	102	102		90	90	47	47			10		9393	19
	225		191	191			1001	1001	769	769	1427	645	645	321	321		220	9		143022	20
	30		16	16			94	94	80	80	60	68	68	35	35	30		5		12998	21
	100		14	19			74	95	57	69	100	51	63	26	32			5		6603	22
	135		116	116			536	536	316	316	15	320	320	160	160	16		9		42384	23
	15		5	5			24	24	37	37		25	25	14	14			1		4547	24
	28		10	10			75	75	68	68	31	55	55	29	29			4		8041	25
	67		16	16			60	60	81	81	60	69	69	36	36			6		15869	26
			26	26			140	140	118	118	10	101	101	52	52			6		11000	27
	18		3	3			14	14	24	24	20	15	15	9	9			1		2075	28
			3	3			5	5	23	23		10	10	7	7			1	4	957	29
	10		4	4			7	7	21	21		13	13	7	7			1		1274	30
			29	29			155	155	103	103	30	98	98	48	48			18		11372	31
			3	3			9	9	25	25		12	12	7	7			1		1666	32
			3	3			11	11	24	24		13	13	7	7			1		1561	33
			5	5			24	24	31	31		22	22	11	11			2		4057	34
	30		5	5			13	13	31	31	20	19	19	11	11			2		2546	35
			3	3			12	12	25	25		14	14	9	9			2		1743	36
			5				20		29		50	19		11						760	37
			3	3			10	10	14	14		11	11	8	8			2		2508	38
	30		238	238			1071	1071	608	608	700	626	626	312	312		250	10		97495	39
			6	6			38	38	39	39		30	30	15	15			5		2767	40
	5		5				24	21	38	8	20	22		13						2026	41
			63	63			328		264	264		224	224	117	100					52654	42
			5				38		26			30		15						2417	43
	60		9	9			60	60	64	64	225	48	48	24	24		35	10		7051	44
	500		219	219		200	1121	1121	862	862	1988	750	750	383	383	712	400	10	2500	120383	45
	30		57	57			305	86	237	237	158	209	209	109	109			9		37572	46
			5	5			20	20	29	29		19	19	10	10			1		2212	47
26			36	36			75	75	122	122		126	126	72	72			8		17398	48
	10		3	3			11	11	24	24	20	13	13	7	7			2		1726	49
	155		66	66			375	375	298	298	303	241	241	133	133					37663	50
	30		5	5			24	24	32	32	15	21	21	13	13			2		1935	51
			5	5			41	41	51	51		37	37	20	20			2		5353	52
			5	5			41	41	40	40		30	30	16	16			2		6685	53
			5	5			41	41	51	51	25	37	37	20	20			3		6409	54
			5	5			40	40	40	40		35	35	20	20			3		5414	55
	71		143	143			705	705	406	406	224	421	421	207	207		40	10		65406	56
			298	298			1472	800	1006	800	826	934	500	479	479	1518	25			170926	57
			22	22			129	129	101	50		89	40	47	20			8		12633	58
			3	3			10	10	11	11		5	5	7	3			1		930	59
			3	3			10	10	24	24		11	11	8	8			1		1254	60
	56		95	95			479	479	339	339	272	269	344	159	159	59	79	6	950	57892	61
	44		5	5			21	21	35	35	73	22	22	12	12	9	8	1		5484	62
	179		5	5			24	24	37	37	132	29	29	14	14			5		3878	63
	25		4	4			34	34	38	38	62	28	28	14	14			2		2441	64
	25		4	4			34	34	38	38	50	29	29	14	14			1		1959	65
			42	42			198	198	125	125	175	121	121	61	61					29468	66
	25		5	5			38		30		45	29	11	16	10		25			4818	67
			11	11			60	60	50	50		42	42	21	21				5	5816	68
			13	13			67	62	54	54		47	47	23	23					4063	69
			2	1			10	6	5	3		6	4	3	2					920	70
5			4	4			15	15	26	26		7	7	9	9					1067	71
	50		20	20			110	110	121	121	8	108	108	56	56				6	14209	72
			5	5			24		34	3		27		14						1827	73
	58		11	11			61	61	55	55	50	44	44	23	23				5	4896	74
			5	5			39	39	41	41		38	38	22	22				5	2681	75
	65		4	8			24	35	37	19	75	22	20	14	10				1	2157	76
	50		4	4			24	24	37	37	30	24	24	14	14				2	2845	77
50	296		342	342		50	1667	1667	921	921	700	978	978	481	481	2686	486	10	3450	168442	78
	112		90	90			432	432	261	261	770	266	266	138	138	175		10		45380	79
			97	32			485	172	316	112		309	109	164	56			10		62427	80
	10		61	61			328	328	247	247	58	220	220	112	112			10		28796	81
																					82
81	3042	5	2861	2786		287	14295	12635	10598	9983	10113	9390	8350	4891	4677	5292	1783	282	7629	1597577	
121	3193		3550	3501			15520	14418	8426	8269	11015	8692	8225	4408	4331	6521	1023	154	860	1536158	
		5				287			2172	1714		698	125	483	346		760	128	6769	61419	
40	151		689	715			1225	1783			902					1229					

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Anna	(Gorton Smith)	96	5	2	1		1			103	35	4	11	8	
2	Cottage Hill	(Gorton Smith)	57					2	6	1	48	13				
3	Westminster	(Gorton Smith)	54							1	53	5				
4	Melissa	Ben Read	191	12	2	1		2	2	7	195	78	14	32	35	18
5	Savoy	Ben Read	60		2					1	61	21			12	
6	Virginia Point	Ben Read	43								43	26			14	
7	Blue Ridge	(David Riley)	68	1	1				3	1	66	35	3	5	5	
8	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	(Rollo Davidson)	85					1		4	80	41		2	18	
9	New Hope	(Rollo Davidson)	31								31	18				
10	BONHAM: First	Chief Warden	842	28	24	2		18	6	17	855	200	25	30	42	15
11	White Shed	Chief Warden	30								30	10			2	
12	Celisburg	(Bill Davis)	50					1	2		47	20		4		
13	Gordonville	(Bill Davis)	14							1	13	7				
14	Westview	(Bill Davis)	32							1	31	16				
15	Celeste	(W. F. Sale)	174	2				3		1	172	60	2	12		2
16	Kingston	(W. F. Sale)	36							1	35	16				
17	White Rock	(W. F. Sale)	40					1		1	38	24				
18	Celina	Robert Turnipseed	215	1	10	4	33	7	1	5	184	63	1	14		
19	Collinsville	(Ralph Madison)	44		3						47	24			5	
20	Gunter	(Ralph Madison)	24								24	4				
21	Tioga	(Ralph Madison)	51								51	15		2		
22	DENISON: Harless Mem.	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	203	9	6	3	4	4		1	212	86	14	46	14	
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel	(Lee Jones)	76	3			8		1	3	67	35		5	6	
24	DENISON: Price Memorial	(Lynn Vowell)	73	1	5		1	3	1		74	35		10	2	
25	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	(H. P. Williamson)	34		2					1	35	20	5	4		
26	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	425	7	10	8		7	2	10	431	200	17	70	16	6
27	DENISON: Waples	B. C. Robertson	1245	19	30	11	6	26	14	13	1246	388	18	110		12
28	Ector	(Larry Tinsley)	90	1	2	2	1	1			93	39	2	9		
29	Mulberry	(Larry Tinsley)	20			1					21	18	2	2	7	
30	Ravenna	(Larry Tinsley)	38		1					5	34	15				
31	Era	(Al Ellingburg)	88		2			4		3	83	40		2	6	
32	Roxton	(Al Ellingburg)	30								30	20				
33	Spring Creek	(Al Ellingburg)	32								32	18				
34	Farmersville	James Simpson	431	12	11	11			3	4	458	124	8	47	56	13
35	Frisco	Don Underwood	300	6	2	10		23	11	3	281	115		20	35	8
36	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	679	4	7	5	32	16	10	14	623	188	5	47	88	
37	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	788	9	16	9		12		10	800	196	5	38	41	6
38	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Bob Lee	307	6	3	7		2	2	7	312	100	6	23		5
38	Forest Hill	Bob Lee	26			1					27	20				
40	Monkstown	Bob Lee	45					2		2	41	15				
41	Telephone	Bob Lee	34						2		32	30				
42	Howe	Millard Fairchild	363	2	5	2				2	370	117	3			
43	Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	66	1	3	2		3		1	68	32	1			
44	Ladonia	Frank Yates	150		2		21			7	124	26		8	12	
45	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	125			1		2		2	122	36		6		
46	Leonard	George Fisk	210	4	4			3		4	211	85	2	9	13	
47	Grove Hill	George Fisk	21							3	18	19				
48	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	952	3	13	8		12	1	10	953	211	10	85	6	3
49	McKINNEY: Wesley	John Dillard	184	5	2	3	1	9	4		180	78	4	31	80	4
50	Chambersville	John Dillard	88						1		87	29		5	34	
51	Melissa	(Horace Blackshear)	31					1			30	18	1			
52	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	83								83	42		30		
53	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	33	1							34	21		1	3	
54	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	25								25	15				
55	Princeton	Arthur Ackenbom	121	1	5	1		3		4	121	40		14	30	
56	Pleasant Grove	Arthur Ackenbom	25								25	7				
57	Sadler	(Curtis Stamey)	71							1	70	35			2	
58	Mission (Gainesville)	(Curtis Stamey)	106	8				2			112	35	5	12		
59	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	1012	18	28	9		22	1	8	1036	302	9	196	85	6
60	SHERMAN: Friendship	Doyle Henderson	138	8	5	2		1		4	146	78	9	5	12	
61	SHERMAN: Grace	Michael Jackson	150	2	8	2				1	161	80	2	83	39	
62	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	719	9	27	7	8	5	9	11	729	214	4	36		6
63	SHERMAN: St. James	(Sylvester Chase)	42	3							45	35	3	28		
64	Trenton	Fred Durham	204		2	4		1		4	205	80	2	19	35	
65	Gober	Fred Durham	32	1				2			31	14				
66	Randolph	Fred Durham	24								24	7			2	
67	Valley View	(Joe Funk)	156		7					1	162	49	3	4	8	
68	Myra	(Joe Funk)	23								23	13			5	
69	Sivell's Bend	(Joe Funk)	21								21	8				
70	Van Alstyne	Gary Kincaid	212	4	14	10		1		2	237	101	7	40	11	8
71	Weston	Gary Kincaid	46					1		2	43	16				
72	Verona	(George Wilcoxson)	50	2	5	1					58	29	2	9	3	3
73	Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxson)	62	1	1	1				2	63	23	1	7	5	
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	423	4	11	4	1	3	1	9	428	119	10	27		5
75	Whitewright	Dan Weir	213		4	3	3	3		6	208	73		20		
76	Marvin	Dan Weir	62				5			1	56	15				
77	Windom	(Freeman Pearson)	115					1		2	112	32				
78	Dodd City	(Freeman Pearson)	37	1							38	17		1		
79	Hail	(Freeman Pearson)	67					6	3	5	51	33				
80	Lannius	(Freeman Pearson)	56								56	17				
		Total	13717	204	287	136	124	219	86	210	13705	4635	209	1215	797	120
		Total Last Year	13896	167	277	134	250	185	109	213	13717	4641	192	1246	783	132
		Increase	179	37	10	2		34			12	6	17	31	14	12
		Decrease					126		23	3						

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
8	16	3	21	48	25	27	60	5			14	700	19000	21000				1
3	1	5	9	18	15								15000					2
1			6	7	6								8500					3
15	31	12	70	128	70	10	6	6			24	783	100000	25000				4
5	2	2	18	27	20		4						15000	8000				5
5	11	8	18	42	25								12000					6
6	7	5	15	33	33								24500			7000		7
8	4	8	36	56	34						7		30000	16000	1582			8
4	4	4	18	30	16								12000					9
70	63	114	208	455	177	425	145	28	75	200	100	250	637000	60000		4836		10
3			19	22	10								5000					11
4	4	6	10	24	20								20000	6000				12
													5000					13
2		-	18	20	18								20000					14
5	6	15	40	66	60			2	10				73500	37500				15
2	2	8	18	30	16								26500					16
2	2	3	17	24	24								26500					17
12	26	14	48	100	44	11					11		130000	25000	675			18
3	5		14	22	15	8							28000	12000				19
1			6	7	4								2000					20
2	5		8	15	8								30000					21
14	38	10	45	107	43	17	41	6	25		16	343	74000					22
4	12		4	20	16	8		3	7		12		50000	6700				23
7	14	4	18	43	20	12					5	242	75000	15000	1448	15819		24
4	5	5	14	28	20								9000		3000			25
28	100	20	130	278	140	10	12	5			54	1548	300000	35000		108289		26
38	112	71	344	565	271	45	215	13			160	50	1025000	100000	6543	50382		27
6	12	7	54	79	37		20				20	69	61000	14950				28
2	4	1	21	28	18								30500					29
3	3		17	23	15						11		10250		7125			30
5	1	12	21	39	30	12	12				13		31000	10825				31
3			18	21	20		15						25000	2400				32
3			11	18	14		2						7000					33
21	1 45	3 29	121	216	93	21	13	12			53	299	150000	35000	3000			34
15	40	30	55	140	90	60	25	6			26	100	111200	21000	28000	15000		35
29	36	27	178	270	125	25	45		25	100	110	2940	716500	58000	63605	50173		36
40	57	55	151	303	127	98	116	5			97	1635	672000	45000	5800	166540		37
12	29	13	94	148	90			6			35		175000	26000	20000			38
3	6	4	23	36	20								5000					39
3	2	2	8	15	8								7000					40
3	6	4	25	38	30								15000		7000			41
18	47	30	48	143	71		18				20	4045	175000	35000	7000	74000		42
7	18	7	23	55	35			1			24	1412	100000		6095	45000		43
4	12	4	20	40	20						11	350	70000	15000				44
3			38	41	22								42000	10000	4000			45
15	25	20	75	135	70	80	50	2			26	54	72000	25000	1749			46
5			25	30	19								10000					47
41	72	41	189	343	150	18	14	3			93	939	804250	39500	51983	40000		48
10	45	8	54	117	58	7	12	4					310000	25000	1738	149189		49
5	8	7	25	45	29		12						81000			5097		50
4			24	28	16								10000					51
12	28	15	30	85	32	12					27	119	20000					52
4	3	1	14	22	16			1					8400					53
3	2		14	19	10	2							11500		2000			54
8	18	10	45	81	35		65				12		37000	28000		4311		55
1			8	9	7								11000					56
6	7	8	48	69	21						12	498	51000	10000			2870	57
10	15	10	40	75	25	6	6						47000		5137	18590		58
44	110	53	239	446	227	95	125	13			231	395	1195000	99000	20668	100579		59
15	10	7	63	95	45	12	22	5			36	1147	47500	28000	6988	1467		60
15	44	47	56	162	70	15	10	2					167000		15083	117280		61
32	31	38	214	315	188		30	7	30	342	90	495	470000	77000	25000		28548	62
4	6	15	8	33	20	14					13	350	35000	8000	300			63
16	39	12	100	167	75	40					20	100	87000	18000	8000			64
1		1	12	14	12								10000					65
2			11	13	7								1500					66
10	10	10	17	47	27								116500	12000		9863		67
2			11	13	13								4000					68
1		1	5	7	6								6000					69
23	49	29	71	172	81	23	18	2			38	550	275000	27000		2500		70
3			25	28	19					25	28		9400		3000			71
7	6	9	19	41	29	19	10	2		10	10		21500					72
7	8	9	24	48	24			1					21000					73
16	40	20	124	200	96		10	4			57	56	320000	80000	54599			74
12	16	8	55	91	34	22			10				55000	17500	4000			75
3			15	18	13								5000					76
10	12	9	69	100	38	38							23000	6200				77
3	1	4	8	16	9								5500					78
4	7	18	21	50	31								3000					79
3		4	15	22	14								5000					80
793	1401	959	3871	7024	3581	1192	1133	144	182	677	1516	18470	9532500	1140575	365218	985915	28548	
816	1379	1019	3688	6902	3595	829	1277	98			1542	16252	8455492	1192100	477272	609377	26900	
	22		183	122				46				3218	1077008			376538	1848	
23		60			14		144				26			51525	112054			

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Anna		1056	586	988	209		3391	3391							200	200
2	Cottage Hill			93	775	7		1000	1000					680		120	120
3	Westminster			34	100			396	231							60	
4	Bells		3238	1250	1081	130	177	4614	4614			886		580		360	360
5	Savoy		1366	235	380	30		1476	1476			560				120	120
6	Virginia Point			272	348			780	780			120				80	80
7	Blue Ridge		3637					1200	1200					600		160	160
8	BONHAM: Clark Memorial		150	343	1492			3100	3100			300		300		200	200
9	New Hope			120	250			420	420					120		40	40
10	BONHAM: First	5520	3150	1216	37311	400	1618	13083	13083	2714	2714			1400	504	2080	2080
11	White Shed			43	104			600	600							40	40
12	Calisburg		216	218	456			936	936							80	80
13	Gordonville		298	66	99			900	900			25				40	40
14	Westview		1407	33	505			525	525			50				40	40
15	Celeste		3238	513	1421	32	90	4782	4782							400	400
16	Kingston	900		102	282			1112	1112							80	80
17	White Rock		1506	258	492	42		1614	1614							80	80
18	Celina		10166	724	6297			6000	6980					1580		480	480
19	Collinsville		650	115	334			1800	1800							120	113
20	Gunter		30	35	460			650	650							40	
21	Tioga		500	75	650			1591	1591							80	80
22	DENISON: Harlem Mem.		2483	3692	1265	564	54	3600	3600			530		1400		440	440
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel			480	1280		110	5200	5200							240	240
24	DENISON: Price Memorial	3294	840	560	960		78	5000	5000							280	280
25	DENISON: Messenger Chpl			792				600	600							80	40
26	DENISON: Trinity	12084	619	10197	12010	250	711	11400	11400			1000		2000		1320	1320
27	DENISON: Waples	13510	21776	13368	66973	1004	50	16800	17400	10600	10600	1300		2400	1200	3680	3680
28	Ector			390	2591		129	2700	2775			300		300		160	160
29	Mulberry			25	465			600	650			300		300		40	40
30	Ravenna			89	320		33	600	625			300		300		40	40
31	Era		4500	350	1700			2850	2850			590		700		200	200
32	Rosston		1400	400		15		600	600			200		180		40	40
33	Spring Creek		450	60	220			850	850			200		318		40	40
34	Farmersville			8216		9575	617	11840	11840							880	880
35	Frisco	1886	3689	1078	12476			9500	10000					1000		640	640
36	GAINESVILLE: First	19550		3684	22753		806	10500	10590			1600		2400		1840	1840
37	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	21230	8735	9234	31608		805	15000	15000			1300		1200		2480	2480
38	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie		3685	3809	3255			9000	9000					1000		520	520
39	Forest Hill		935	135	396	326		540	540							40	40
40	Monkstown			100	168			600	600							80	80
41	Telephone		500	290	593			1000	1000							80	80
42	Howe	2151	73900	495	3110	90	325	7500	7500			1200		1000		680	680
43	Tom Bean	5458	1127	219	2022			2400	2400							160	160
44	Ladonia		126	224	853	318	5	4368	4368							280	280
45	Pecan Gap		688	196	1129	100		4368	4368							240	240
46	Leonard		3322	1781	2278	60	296	9000	9000							560	560
47	Grove Hill		512	186	262	150		864	864							40	40
48	McKINNEY: First	44025	98637	20322	56241	1203	1079	14199	14199			1200		1920		2240	2240
49	McKINNEY: Wesley	18559		2178	7049	40		7200	6858			1000				600	600
50	Chambersville	360	75	306	1035			2640	2800							160	160
51	Melissa			68	536			840	840							40	40
52	Pottsboro		75	310	1752	132	101	1200	1200					890		160	160
53	Cedar			93	338			720	720					58		40	40
54	Southmayd			60	281			450	450					120		40	40
55	Princeton	1236	2199	727	1550	70	5	4821	4821			500		500		280	280
56	Pleasant Grove				150			720	720							40	40
57	Sadler		690	584	881		62	5000	5000			500				240	120
58	Mission (Gainesville)	2544		261	721			3000	3000							240	375
59	SHERMAN: First	12214	52142	14915	44334	1136	4252	17490	17490	14310	14310	1820		2077		3080	3080
60	SHERMAN: Friendship	1162	778	733	1814		346	4530	5780			1140				320	320
61	SHERMAN: Grace	2772		1549	3769	439		9200	9200			1020		2100		720	720
62	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	5778	2650	3593	42577	100	1665	6700	8700			1800		4000		2440	1625
63	SHERMAN: St. James	1066	425	185	2100		30	2540	2540							160	160
64	Trenton		2743	1500	4269	295		6978	6978			500		1000		400	400
65	Gober			80	300			780	780							40	40
66	Randolph			35	107			454	454							40	40
67	Valley View	3493	110	544	1939			7739	7739			350		235		360	360
68	Myra		104	51	120			600	575							40	40
69	Sivell's Bend			40	136			480	480							40	84
70	Van Alstyne	927	25841	1537	5612	140		8600	8600			600		600		520	520
71	Weston			58	57			840	840					120		80	80
72	Verona			88	289			600	600							80	80
73	Blanton Chapel			89	368			600	600							120	120
74	Whitesboro		62779	2140	22986		514	9833	9833			1063		900		920	920
75	Whitewright		4899	942	4291	250		6913	6913			900				520	520
76	Marvin		955	283	162			1580	1580							120	120
77	Windom		1839	200	2543			1520	1520			480				200	200
78	Dodd City			58	171			450	450			120		270		80	80
79	Hail			49	251			240	240			120		120		40	40
80	Lennius			78	119			450	300			60		120		80	80
	Total	177719	414036	120078	431370	17107	13958	319148	322106	27624	27624	23934		34638	1704	34400	33477
	Total Last Year	141829	239346	60211	417248	12030	13686	302218	300139	3099	21554	20005		34740		30719	30661
	Increase	35890	174690	59867	14122	5077	272	16930	21967	24525	6070	3929			1704	3681	2816
	Decrease													102			

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
76	76	66	66	26	26	13	13	192	192	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	149	149	136	136	1
46	46	19	19	16	16	8	8	116	116	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	71	71	82	82	2
30		9		10		5		75		3		5		2		21		20		54	54	3
137	137	75	75	47	47	24	24	364	364	14	14	21	21	11	11	95	95	226	226	245	245	4
46	46	20	20	16	16	8	8	136	136	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	86	86	82	82	5
30	30	15	15	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	39	39	54	54	6
61	61	23	23	21	21	11	11	110	110	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	134	134	108	108	7
76	76	69	68	26	26	13	13	145	145	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	170	170	136	136	8
15	15	8	8	5	5	3	3	44	44	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	19	19	27	27	9
793	793	223	223	270	270	140	140	1920	1920	83	83	119	119	64	64	548	548	584	584	1414	1414	10
15	15	11	11	5	5	3	3	59	59	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	25	25	27	27	11
30	30	11	11	10	10	5	5	84	84	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	25	25	54	54	12
15	15	17	17	5	5	3	3	62	62	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	38	38	27	27	13
15	15	10	10	5	5	3	3	85	85	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	21	21	27	27	14
152	152	96	96	52	52	27	27	371	64	16	16	23	23	12	12	105	105	239	239	272	272	15
30	30	17	17	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	50	50	54	54	16
30	30	34	34	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	88	88	54	54	17
183	183	113	113	62	62	32	32	478	478	19	19	27	27	15	15	127	127	316	316	326	326	18
48	53	34	36	16	16	8	8	81		5	5	7	1	4		32		76	110	82	161	19
15		23		5		3		44		2		2		1		11		27		27		20
30	30	12	12	10	10	5	5	110		3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	55	100	54	33	21
168	168	79	79	57	57	30	30	402	402	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	248	248	299	299	22
91	91	73	73	31	31	16		195		10	10	14	14	7		63	34	164	164	163	163	23
107		84	84	37	37	19	19	321		11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	210	210	190	190	24
30	70	11	11	10	10	5	5	59	59	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	25	25	54	54	25
503	503	191	191	171	171	89	89	1034		52	52	76	76	41	41	348	348	544	544	898	898	26
1372	1372	459	459	468	468	242	242	2812	2812	143	143	206	206	111	111	949	949	1260	1260	2448	2448	27
61	61	51	51	21	21	11	11	233	233	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	139	139	108	108	28
15	15	23	23	5	5	3	3	78	78	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	50	50	27	27	29
15	15	11	11	5	5	3	3	92	92	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	50	50	27	27	30
76	76	41	41	26	26	13	13	236	236	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	121	121	136	136	31
15	15	11	11	5	5	3	3	64	64	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	41	41	27	27	32
15	15	15	15	5	5	3	3	72	72	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	50	50	27	27	33
335	335	206	206	114	114	59	59	786	786	35	35	50	50	27	27	232	232	497	497	598	598	34
244	244	156	156	83	83	43	43	726	726	25	25	37	37	20	20	169	169	383	383	435	435	35
701	701	188	188	239	239	123	123	1753	454	73	73	105	105	57	57	485	485	554	554	1251	1251	36
945	945	270	270	322	322	166	166	2109	2109	98	98	142	142	76	76	654	654	680	680	1686	1686	37
198	198	188	188	68	68	35	35	619	619	21	21	30	30	16	16	137	137	428	428	354	354	38
15	15	8	8	5	5	3	3	48	48	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	18	18	27	27	39
30	30	11	11	10	10	5	5	59	59	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	25	25	54	54	40
30	30	18	18	10	10	5	5	88	88	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	42	42	54	54	41
259	259	135	135	88	88	46	46	691	691	27	27	39	39	21	21	178	178	374	374	462	462	42
61	61	45	45	21	21	11	11	129	129	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	101	101	108	108	43
107	107	74	74	37	37	19	19	318	318	11		16	12	9	9	74	74	166	166	190	190	44
91	91	74	74	31	31	16	16	275	275	10	10	14	14	7	7	63	63	166	166	163	163	45
213	213	160	160	73	73	38	38	484		22	22	32	32	17	17	148	148	358	358	381	381	46
15	15	16	16	5	5	3	3	49	49	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	37	37	27	27	47
854	854	248	248	291	291	150	150	1958	1958	89	89	128	128	69	69	591	591	680	680	1523	1523	48
229	229	154	154	78	78	40	4	506	51	24	2	34	3	18	2	158	16	344	344	408	408	49
61	61	50	50	21	21	11	11	148	148	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	111	111	108	108	50
15	15	16	16	5	5	3	3	56	51	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	40	40	27	27	51
61	61	30	30	21	21	11	11	176	176	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	106	106	108	108	52
15	15	18	18	5	5	3	3	63	63	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	43	43	27	27	53
15	15	11	11	5	5	3	3	50	50	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	28	28	27	27	54
107	107	102	102	37	37	19	19	299	299	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	229	229	190	190	55
15	15	14	14	5	5	3	3	44	44	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	30	30	27	27	56
91	91	94	94	31	31	16	16	198	149	10	10	14	14	7	7	63	56	228	228	163	122	57
91	91	56	56	31		16		163		10	10	14		7		63		126	126	163	163	58
1174	1174	525	525	400	400	207	207	3206	3206	122	122	176	176	95	95	812	812	1394	1394	2094	2094	59
122	122	89	90	42	42	21	21	270	270	13	13	18	18	10	10	84	84	210	210	218	218	60
274		154		94		48		616		29		41		22		190			525	490	490	61
930	580	150	150	317	180	164	125	1531	500	97	78	140	117	75	55	643	467	580	580	1659	1659	62
61	61	41	41	21	21	11	11	110	55	6	5	9	9	5	3	42	29	108	108	108	108	63
152	152	114	114	52	52	27	27	431	431	16	16	23	23	12	12	105	105	277	277	272	272	64
15	15	15	15	5	5	3	3	56	56	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	33	33	27	27	65
15	15	7	7	5		3		44		2		2		1		11		17		27	27	66
137	137	147	147	47	47	24		227	263	14		21		11		95		334	330	245	245	67
15	15	11	11	5	5	3	3	73	73	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	25	25	27	27	68
15	15	9	11	5	14	3		35		2		2		1		11		20	25	27	61	69
198	198	152	152	68	68	35	35	500	500	21	21	30	30	16	16	137	137	391	391	354	354	70
30	30	16	16	10	10	5	5	82	82	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	35	35	54	54	71
30	30	11	11	10	10	5	5	97	97	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	35	35	54	54	72
46	46	11	11	16	16	8	8	129	129	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	25	25	82	82	73
351	351	175	175	120	120	62	62	870	920	37	37	53	53	28	28	243	243	442	442	626	626	74
198	198	122	122	68	68	35	35	440	440	21	21	30	30	16	16	137	137	311	311	354	354	75
46	46	28	28	16	16	8	8	116		5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	63	82	82	82	76
78	76	47	47	26	26	13	13	192	192	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	124	124	136	136	77
30	30	5	5	10	10	5	5	62	62	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	20	20	54	54	78
15	15	8	8	5	5	3	3	88	88	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	35	35	27	27	79
30	30	9	9	10	10	5	5	75	75	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	11	11	54	54	80
13097	12368	6142	5961	4466	4193	2311	2109	31335	24902	1373	1268	1968	1817	1049	955	9078	8277	15644	16204	23378	23402	
11649	11772	5191	5187	3557	3540	2184	2098			1367	1314	2039	1997	972	948	8151	7936	13896	13790	18853	19229	
1448	1596	951	774	909	653	127	11	31335	24902	6	46	71	180	77	7	927	341	1748	2414	4525	4173	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences: Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Anna	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5						39	
2	Cottage Hill	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3							
3	Westminster	145	145		41		19		13		2								
4	Bells	653	653	653	183	183	86	86	59	59	9	9	36			27	27	10	14
5	Savoy	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3					10	12	5
6	Virginia Point	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
7	Blue Ridge	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4							
8	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5							
9	New Hope	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
10	BONHAM: First	3772	3772	3772	1060	1060	496	496	341	341	50	50	71	50	50		100	50	
11	White Shed	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
12	Celisburg	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
13	Gordonville	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
14	Westview	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1						5	
15	Celeste	725	725	725	204	204	96	96	66	66	10	10	38						
16	Kingston	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
17	White Rock	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2			10	10	10	10	10
18	Celina	575	871	575	245	245	114	114	79	79	11	11	25			10	50		
19	Collinsville	218	218	23	61		29		20		3								
20	Gunter	145	73		20		10		7		1								
21	Tioga	145	145		41		19		13		2								
22	DENISON: Harless Memorial	798	798	798	224	184	105	50	72	72	10	10	45						
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel	435	435	435	122	40	57	57	39		6								
24	DENISON: Price Memorial		508		143		67		46		7								
25	DENISON: Messenger Chpl.	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2	26				12		
26	DENISON: Trinity	2394	2394	2394	673	673	314	314	216	216	31	31	100		25		76	10	46
27	DENISON: Waples	6529	6529	6529	1835	1835	858	858	590	590	86	86			25		25	25	25
28	Ector	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4	211		25		16	24	11
29	Mulberry	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1					5	4	
30	Ravenna	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1	48			5	3		5
31	Era	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5							
32	Rosston	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
33	Spring Creek	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
34	Farmersville	1596	1596	1596	449	449	210	210	144	144	21	21	260	10	22	46	96	45	22
35	Frisco	1161	1161	1161	326	326	152	152	105	105	15	15	110						
36	GAINESVILLE: First	3337	3337	3337	938	938	438	5	301	301	44	44			10	65	22	46	23
37	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	4498	4498	4498	1264	1264	591	591	406	406	59	59	220						
38	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	943	943	943	265	265	124	124	85	85	12	12							
39	Forest Hill	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
40	Monkstown	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
41	Telephone	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2				25			
42	Howe	1233	1233	1233	347	347	162	162	111	111	16	16	113						
43	Tom Bean	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4							
44	Ladonia	361	508	361	143	72	67		46		7								
45	Pecan Gap	435	435	435	122	122	57	57	39	39	6	6	168						
46	Leonard	1016	1016	1016	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	13			29	53		53	
47	Grove Hill	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1				10	10	10	6
48	McKINNEY: First	4063	4063	4063	1142	1142	534	534	367	367	53	53	1426			421	69	145	
49	McKINNEY: Wesley		1088	109	306	306	143	14	98	10	14	1				15			6
50	Chambersville	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4				12	6	5	10
51	Melissa	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1	6			148	55		
52	Pottsboro	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4						26	
53	Cedar	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
54	Southmayd	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
55	Princeton	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7	35			25	35		
56	Pleasant Grove	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
57	Sadler	435	435	326	122	92	57	43	39	27	6	6	74						
58	Mission (Gainesville)	435	435	300	122		57		39		6					26	12		
59	SHERMAN: First	5586	5586	5586	1570	1570	734	734	504	504	73	73	1432	200		160	114		
60	SHERMAN: Friendship	580	580	580	163	163	76	76	52	52	8	8	26						
61	SHERMAN: Grace		1306		367		172		118		17		25				18		13
62	SHERMAN: Key Mem.	3292	4425	3312	1244	700	581	250	400	100	58	20	269			248	135	100	
63	SHERMAN: St. James	372	290	372	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4							
64	Trenton	725	725	725	204	204	95	73	66	66	10	10	233						
65	Gober	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
66	Randolph	73	73		20		10		7		1								
67	Valley View	280	653	280	183	20	86	16	59	20	9	5							
68	Myra	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1					5		
69	Sivell's Bend	73	73	71	20		10		7		1								
70	Van Alstyne	943	943	943	265	265	124	124	85	85	12	12	604						
71	Weston	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2	63						
72	Verona	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
73	Blenton Chapel	218	218	218	61	61	29		20	20	3	3							
74	Whitesboro	1669	1669	1669	469	469	219	219	151	151	22	22	26			246	27		
75	Whitewright	943	943	943	265	265	124		85		12		32	4					
76	Marvin	218	218	218	61	14	29	29	20	20	3	3				10	20		5
77	Windom	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5							
78	Dodd City	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
79	Hail	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
80	Lannius	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
	Total	57701	62398	56881	17531	15719	8207	6540	5643	4764	825	705	5721	264	196	1563	958	619	201
	Total Last Year	57484	57484	54101	13926	13049	8233	7277					8702	134	38	1885	964	335	332
	Increase	217	4914	2780	3605	2670			5643	4764	825	705		130	158			284	
	Decrease						26	737					2981			322	6		131

Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	
			17	17			87	87	65	65	43	57	57	30	30			5		8060	1
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			2		3567	2
			7				35		26			23		12						419	3
	13		31	31			157	157	117	117	89	103	103	54	54	36		5		15204	4
			10	10			52	52	39	39	20	34	34	18	18			3		5143	5
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			2	6	2187	6
			14	14			70	70	52	52		46	46	24	24			10		6783	7
	50		17	17			87	87	65	65	28	57	57	30	30	47		5	52	7587	8
	29		3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			5		1282	9
	150		182	182			910	910	676	676	616	598	598	312	337	21	100	8	697	85489	10
	44		3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			2		1155	11
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			5		2484	12
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			3		1780	13
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			2		2905	14
	35		35	35			175	175	130	130		115	115	60	60					13187	15
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			1		3069	16
10	100		7	7			35	35	26	26	60	23	23	12	12		25	1	72	4957	17
			42	42			210	210	156	156	40	138	138	72	72		20	8	45	29685	18
			10				52		39			34		18						3425	19
			3				17		13			11		6						1175	20
			7				35		26			23		12						3217	21
	40		38	38			192	100	143	50	98	126	75	66	25			10	402	17480	22
			21				105	23	78			69	69	36	36					8550	23
			24				122		91			80		42						11692	24
	35		7	7			35	35	26	26	45	23	23	12	12			10		2148	25
	50		115	115			577	577	429	429	308	379	379	198	198	175	10	10		60840	26
	50		315	315		100	1575	1575	1170	1170	500	1035	1035	540	540		50	10	200	179194	27
			14	14			70	70	52	52	20	46	46	24	24	6		8	39	8337	28
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		2168	29
			3	3			17	17	13	13	28	11	11	6	6			1		2177	30
			17	17			87	87	65	65		57	57	30	30			5		12429	31
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			2		3180	32
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			3		2505	33
	272		77	77			385	385	286	286	316	253	253	132	132	25	59	10	175	38978	34
			56	56			280	280	208	208	500	184	184	96	96			10		36293	35
45			161	161			805	805	598	598	1043	529	529	276	276		39	10	25	75685	36
			217	217			1085	1085	806	806	600	713	713	372	372			10		109581	37
			46	46			227	227	169	169		149	149	78	78			5		25466	38
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			5		2678	39
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			5		1501	40
	50		7	7			35	35	26	26	50	23	23	12	12		20	5		3214	41
			59	59			297	297	221	221	5	195	195	102	102			8	354	95095	42
			14	14			70	70	52	52	95	46	46	24	24			2		12667	43
			24	15			122	61	91	46		80	40	42	42			5	318	8130	44
	40		21	21			105	105	78	78		69	69	36	36			5		6812	45
	113		49	49			245	245	182	182	113	161	161	84	84			5		21365	46
10	50	10	8	8			17	17	13	13	50	11	11	6	6			5		2504	47
	45		196	196			980	980	728	728	1069	644	644	336	336		69	10		257935	48
			52	5			262	26	195	20		172	17	90	9			1	100	36214	49
16	25		14	14			70	70	52	52	65	46	46	24	24	3	15	2	100	6213	50
			3	3			17	17	13	13	60	11	11	6	6	6		10	25	2129	51
	134		14	14			70	70	52	52	18	46	46	24	24			6		6035	52
	10		3	3			17	17	13	13	20	11	11	6	6			2	63	1695	53
			3	3			17	17	13	13	20	11	11	6	6			2	50	1339	54
	80		24	24			122	122	91	91	78	80	80	42	42	10		8	100	14482	55
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			2		1227	56
			21	16			105	79	78	59	51	69	52	36	36			3		9529	57
			21				105		78		31	69		36						7716	58
	170		269	269		200	1377	1377	1001	1001	850	885	885	462	462	592	425	10	1240	195829	59
	5		28	28			140	140	104	104	155	92	92	48	48	25		5		14677	60
			63				315		234			207		108						22640	61
	217		213	180			1067	500	793	400	800	701	400	366	250	70	100	10	150	85150	62
			14	12			70	38	52	50		46	46	24	15			10		7650	63
			35	35		233	175	175	130	130	193	115	115	60	60			5		21423	64
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			3		1534	65
			3				17		13			11		6	6					691	66
			31	15			157	15	117	15	75	103	15	54	5			6	65	16491	67
	32		3	3			17	17	13	13	62	11	11	6	6			2		1322	68
	5		3				17	9	13	10	10	11		6						976	69
	212		46	46			227	227	169	169	250	149	149	78	78		100	8		49551	70
	112		7	7			35	35	26	26	50	23	23	12	12			2		1968	71
5			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			5		1673	72
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			5		2002	73
			80	80			402	402	299	299		264	264	138	138	26		10		108240	74
			46	46			227	227	169	116		149		78	78			7	160	22325	75
10	25	10	10	10			52	52	39	39	45	34	34	18	18		10		116	4098	76
	65	65	17	17			87	87	65	65	75	57	57	30	30		25	5		8516	77
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			2		1691	78
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1179	79
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			2		1308	80
96	2223	85	2991	2717		533	15058	13114	11180	9696	8644	9868	8598	5160	4649	1042	1067	361	4554	1870717	
	2980		3414	3144			14935	13656	8113	7491	7279	8535	7420	4268	3883	7995	911	245	262	1509258	
						533	123		3057	2205	1365	1333	1178	892	766		156	116	4292	361459	
	757		423	427				542								6953					

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alvord	George Thompson	148	1	1			6		3	142	55	1	11	32	
2	Sunset	George Thompson	37							2	35	10				
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	35							2	33	16	1			
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	7	7	2						16	25				
5	Archer City	Don S. Youngblood	254	4	2	1		4	2	6	249	92	1	9	23	3
6	Bellevue	(Ester L. Hammond)	78	2	2	2				3	81	35	4	8		
7	Vashti	(Ester L. Hammond)	42	1						2	41	27			12	
8	Joy	(Ester L. Hammond)	15								15	12				
9	Bowie	Don Holt	522	5	19	2		18	4	5	521	156	3	28	19	6
10	Boyd	Leonard Thomlinson	200		2	4		1		1	204	65	2	21	38	
11	Bridgeport	Royce W. Riley	525	11	10	5	2	17		7	525	140	4	18	34	10
12	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	124	1		4				1	128	50	2	20	6	2
13	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	54							3	51	14		5	4	
14	Burkburnett	Ed Miller	595	10	29	5	1	11	5	5	617	201	8	51		8
15	Byers	(Steve Clinton)	111	2	1					4	110	37	1	22	7	
16	Petrolia	(Steve Clinton)	54		2					1	55	18		1	1	
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Paul Widicus	258	7	6	5		8	1	5	262	128	2	22		10
18	Decatur First	Terry Atkinson	707	5	27	8		18	2	15	712	235		40	100	12
19	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Lester Dacken)	26								26	15		3		
20	Greenwood	(Lester Dacken)	10				5				5	4				
21	Oak Grove	(Lester Dacken)	34					1		1	32	14				
22	Slidell	(Lester Dacken)	22		1		3				20	10				
23	Electra	Merwin Turner	495	4	3	1	5	10	2	10	476	137	6	16		6
24	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	77	2	1					1	79	35	3	6		
25	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	18							1	17	5		3		
26	Henrietta	Johnnie Haney	455	5	9	3		5		10	457	140	5	25	25	
27	Bluegrove	Johnnie Haney	41	1	3	1				1	45	25	1			
28	Holliday	Bobby Bryan	116	2	7			6		2	117	48	2	7		
29	Dundee	Bobby Bryan	28								28	12		2		
30	Valley View	Bobby Bryan	27					1			26	10		1		
31	Megargel	Bobby Bryan	62					1		2	59	23				
32	Iowa Park	James Connaster	532	15	18	11	1	12	6	7	550	200	15	37		11
33	Jacksboro	Woody Poore	444	1	11	3		5		8	446	113	6	29		
34	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)	11	5							16	8				
35	Montague	(Aston Pollard)	30							2	28	18				
36	Nocona	Leland Young	417	2	4	2		7	2	15	401	140	2	17	30	
37	Paradise Ct.: Paradise	(Kenneth Reed)	77	1	2			1		1	78	39	1	12	27	
38	Garvin	(Kenneth Reed)	19	2	1						22	21		6	11	
39	Rhome	(Roy Montgomery)	41							1	40	20	1	1		
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	36							1	35	10				
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker, II	166		3	15		2	1	2	179	85		6	9	
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker, II	69							2	67	45		2	6	
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly	Bob Carroll	172	4	8			6	1	1	176	83	6	35		
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	2827	26	56	28	5	46	24	28	2826	1050	19	270	158	18
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Hgts.	James B. Palmer	1834	12	47	9	31	32	6	24	1809	545	11	225		22
46	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	403	2	2	3	11	8	8	11	372	100	4	10		
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	W. V. Cabe	92	15						1	106	80		21		12
48	Wichita Falls: St. Marks	Bill Grisham	292	2	10	6	12	13	5	4	276	65	2	55	31	7
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Norman Cobb	130		1	1		1	2	5	124	39				
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	John Lightfoot	207	18	3	7		2		3	230	100	18	25	13	10
51	Wichita Falls: University	Don Waddell	911	6	26	9	10	50	2	7	883	249	3			
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	326	5	13	4		16	5	4	323	121	3	29		4
		Total	14214	186	332	131	86	308	78	220	14171	4925	137	1009	586	141
		Total Last Year	14457	194	275	113	212	288	120	205	14214	4789	184	1538	553	130
		Increase			57	18		20		15		136			33	11
		Decrease	243	8			126		42		43		47	439		

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
14	22	12	36	84	40	15	32	1			20	501	52000	39500	4636			1
3			13	16	9	10							5500	2500	1697			2
5	3	3	16	27	14								1200					3
													3000					4
14	29	21	58	122	58	11	8	2			15	200	190000	35000	4279	700		5
5	19	7	33	64	22								30000		4474			6
4	8	2	28	42	25								15300		3000			7
													10000					8
18	40	38	131	227	110	106	21	4			91	550	485000	35000	14455	183871		9
15	30	8	52	105	47		10				12	40	85000	12000		13000		10
20	16	24	116	176	104	15	10	11			28	111	250000	52000	6112	32128		11
14	13	11	42	80	50	11					15		77500	15000	282			12
5	3	2	6	16	6								15000		50000			13
32	56	46	137	271	147	30	75	10	25		93	601	360000	40000				14
10	12	6	28	56	25	8	32						60000	8500	1726			15
7	4	8	14	33	17	20	30						15000		6173	2500		16
12	18	29	88	147	61	56	99	3	20	340	33	312	100000	22000	8392			17
28	65	75	168	336	136	15	20	5			193	2120	238000	20000	5000			18
5	4	3	15	27	27								600		350			19
													4000		150			20
4			14	18	10								16000	12000				21
2	3		8	13	7								9000		500			22
15	21	12	89	137	82	29	6	4			51	69	272500	39000	2191	35195		23
4			42	46	21						20	263	27500	9000	2824			24
													10000					25
18	40	20	80	158	80	20	25				60	500	180000	13000	8000			26
3	8	4	10	25	20								15000	700				27
4	6	10	11	31	25	6					12	300	30500	22000				28
													7000					29
													14000	7000	500			30
2			10	12	10						10		20000	10000				31
23	55	22	118	218	95	7	30	14			90	357	500000	48000		12516		32
18	23	24	146	211	89		15	1			66	406	205000	28000	28418			33
													5000					34
4			8	12	6								18000					35
15	23	17	135	190	120	55		1			45	14	440000	40000	12000			36
11	18	12	28	69	37			1					18000	7000	500			37
5	6		17	28	21								5000		600			38
2	1		19	22	16								79000					39
													4500					40
12	20	15	56	103	48		12						56000	30000				41
6	9	8	22	45	38	8	7				14	247	45000					42
13	24	19	67	123	68		65	4	12		26	407	140000	40000	3245			43
118	341	147	844	1450	467	70	60	26			293	1933	3175000	90000	353624			44
56	86	48	515	705	385	75	200	6	215	1750	214	2233	2050000	90000	85000	34633		45
10	15	12	100	137	72						46	292	231000	20000	4759			46
8	26	14	10	58	33	6			12		12	175	28000	18000				47
25	36	12	61	134	57	10	10	2	15	204	30	1221	152000	17500	3310		2957	48
3			24	27	15	15					25	294	70000	18830	425			49
30	45	25	110	210	95	70	160	14			33	586	175000	55000		26000		50
44	107	40	254	445	187	33	95				93	739	800000	45000	12600	290050		51
13	17	24	84	138	83						63	400	210000		17000	20000		52
679	1272	788	3863	6594	3085	701	1022	109	299	2294	1703	14871	10985100	941530	636222	650593	2957	
636	1260	854	4286	7036	3072	656	1025	100			1785	15062	9984170	851880	530969	815688	5174	
43	12				13	45		9					1000930	89650	105253			
		74	423	442			3				82	191				165095	2217	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church									
												Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid					
	Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Alvord		1676	1843	1956	390	338	5700	5700					1200		400	400
2	Sunset		714	280	313	25		1200	1200					450		80	80
3	Antelope							804	810					120		40	40
4	Shady Grove							600	550					50		24	24
5	Archer City	1200	7666	1655	5690	267	475	8600	8600			1200				640	640
6	Bellevue		1451	200	285	18		2000	2000							160	160
7	Vashti		127	112	33			1000	1000					50		80	80
8	Joy				60			360	360							40	40
9	Bowie	50763	4449	2864	19224	901	786	10000	10000			1000				1280	1280
10	Boyd	13320	500	500	1600		60	10200	10200							440	440
11	Bridgeport	9696	2711	5774	12488		395	9750	9850			1649		2400		1120	1120
12	Bryson			892	2584			4805	4805			1440				320	320
13	Perrin	3148		125	631			2503	2503					216		120	120
14	Burkburnett		12014	8926	14503	500	682	15000	15000							1400	1400
15	Byers		6800	401	635	25		3816	3816							200	200
16	Petrolia		3800	212	425	225		2544	2544							120	120
17	Chico, Morris Memorial		2287	1823	4411	235	300	8785	8785			560		105		480	480
18	Decatur: First			2952	25200	15	820	11200	11200			1777		1800		1640	1640
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison		200	200	350			650	650					142		40	40
20	Greenwood				60			300	300					66		24	24
21	Oak Grove			200	225			960	960					210		40	40
22	Slidel			200	85			420	420					92		40	40
23	Electra	11889	443	1542	12156	188	850	10000	10000			1584		800		1080	1080
24	Friberg: Cooper			360	900		225	3300	3300							160	160
25	Charlie							720								40	40
26	Henrietta			1000	11000			7200	7200			1200		720		920	920
27	Bluegrove			50	250			1200	1200					240		80	80
28	Holliday		4004	641	1886	10	100	6070	6070							280	280
29	Oundee			85	315			900	900			25				40	40
30	Valley View		220		773			1765	1765							80	80
31	Megargel		825	183	1040	40		1800	1800	1200	1200					160	160
32	Iowa Park	32624	1392	7107	19033	160	1100	9200	9200			2000		2000		1200	1200
33	Jacksboro	6266	26235	2891	16994	1000	1176	10600	10600			944		3136		1120	1120
34	Jermyn			200	300			480	480							40	40
35	Montague		200	392	102	10		1200	1200					360		80	80
36	Nocona		6636	3281	8585	350	832	11000	11000							1000	1000
37	Paradise Circuit: Paradise		54	386	455			1200	1550							80	80
38	Garvin			90	174			1200	1300							40	40
39	Rhome		441	100	335			1800	1800					600		120	120
40	Ringgold				850			750	750							40	40
41	Saint Jo			893	3949			6800	6800					500		440	440
42	Forestburg			730	591			2200	2200							160	160
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.		435	1101	6079	853	194	8200	8200			800		1000		560	560
44	Wichita Falls: First	44500	98106	39148	147080	143399	5812	23200	23200	35168	35168	3000	1200	1800	3613	8200	8200
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	7620	48369	36399	55326	2914	3623	20000	20000	13200	13200		600	1200	1200	5080	5080
46	Wichita Falls: Grant St.		3481	6987	13443	294	1098	9800	9800			600		600		1040	1040
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	636	2282	700	3520	50	75	5400	5400			1051		700		360	360
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	2983	980	2240	6914	372	510	9000	9000			1000		500		720	720
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland		1126	251	2338		294	6000	4807							360	360
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	25500	2000	1500	1500		587	8160	8160			1000		600		560	560
51	Wichita Falls: University	39702	4080	10376	24925	100	1821	15120	15120	10000	7483	982		1200	600	2280	2280
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	10128	11000	3276	3854	700	400	9600	9600			3300		1200		800	800
	Total	259975	256704	150974	436425	153041	22553	295062	293455	59568	57051	25112	1800	24057	5413	35848	35848
	Total Last Year	185407	244048	103084	498291	112752	22049	278495	280187	35764	30401	20089	2457	18327	2670	34668	34653
	Increase	74568	12656	47890		40289	504	16567	13268	23804	26650	5023		5730	2743	1180	1195
	Decrease				63866								657				

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned 48a	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 54a	Conference Insurance Paid 54b	
152	152	101	101	52	52	27	27	360	360	16	16	23	23	12	12	105	105	154	154	272	272	1
30	30	15	15	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	30	30	54	54	2
15	15	15	15	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	20	20	27	27	3
9	9	11	11	3	3	2	2	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	9	16	16	4
244	244	150	150	83	83	43	43	576	576	25	25	37	37	20	20	169	169	251	251	435	435	5
61	61	38	38	21	21	11	11	144	144	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	55	55	108	108	6
30	30	19	19	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	17	17	54	54	7
15	15	7	7	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	19	19	27	27	8
488	488	225	225	166	166	86	86	1152	1152	51	51	73	73	39	39	337	337	478	478	870	870	9
168	168	180	180	57	57	30	30	396	396	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	170	170	299	299	10
427	427	174	174	146	146	75	75	1008	1008	44	44	64	64	34	34	295	295	412	412	762	762	11
122	122	76	76	42	42	21	21	288	288	13	13	18	18	10	10	84	84	118	118	218	218	12
46	46	32	32	16	16	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	51	51	82	82	13
534	534	236	236	182	182	94	94	1260	1260	56	56	80	80	43	43	369	369	521	521	952	952	14
76	76	77	77	26	26	13	13	180	180	8	8	11	11	6	6	53	53	82	82	136	136	15
46	46	51	51	16	16	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	49	49	82	82	16
183	183	143	143	62	64	32	32	432	432	19	19	27	30	15	15	127	127	181	181	326	326	17
625	625	210	210	213	213	110	110	1476	1526	65	65	94	94	50	50	432	432	620	620	1115	1115	18
15	15	13	13	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	21	21	27	27	19
9	9	5	5	3	3	2	2	20	20	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	6	7	7	15	15	20
15	15	18	18	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	26	26	27	27	21
15	15	7	7	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	16	16	27	27	22
412	412	184	184	140	140	72	72	972	972	43	43	62	62	33	33	285	285	410	410	734	734	23
61	61	62	62	21	21	11	11	144	144	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	59	69	108	108	24
15	15	14	14	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	16	16	27	27	25
351	351	135	135	120	120	62	62	828	828	37	37	53	53	28	28	243	243	353	353	626	626	26
30	30	22	22	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	31	31	54	54	27
107	107	89	89	37	37	19	19	252	252	11	11	16	16	9	9	74	74	101	101	190	190	28
15	15	18	18	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	21	21	27	27	29
30	30	34	34	10	10	6	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	35	35	54	54	30
61	61	45	45	21	21	11	11	144	144	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	55	55	108	108	31
457	457	172	172	156	156	81	81	1080	1080	48	48	69	69	37	37	316	316	449	449	816	816	32
427	427	188	188	146	146	75	75	1008	1008	44	44	64	64	34	34	295	295	427	427	762	762	33
15	15	9	9	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	11	11	27	27	34
30	30	20	20	10	10	5	5	72	144	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	27	27	54	54	35
381	381	188	188	130	130	67	67	900	900	40	40	57	57	31	31	264	264	385	385	680	680	36
30	30	22	23	10	10	5	5	72	72	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	38	38	54	54	37
15	15	22	22	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	20	20	27	27	38
46	46	34	34	16	16	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	42	42	82	82	39
15	15	16	16	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	24	24	27	27	40
168	168	117	117	57	57	30	30	396	396	17	17	25	25	14	14	116	116	164	164	299	299	41
61	61	37	37	21	21	11	11	144	144	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	54	54	108	108	42
213	213	133	133	73	73	38	38	504	504	22	22	32	32	17	17	148	148	225	225	381	381	43
3125	3125	748	748	1066	1066	550	550	7380	7380	326	326	469	469	252	252	2162	2162	3119	3119	5576	5576	44
1936	1936	577	577	661	661	341	341	4572	4572	202	202	291	291	156	156	1339	1339	1933	1933	3454	3454	45
396	396	169	169	135	135	70	70	936	936	41	41	60	60	32	32	274	274	393	393	707	707	46
137	137	90	90	47	47	24	24	324	324	14	14	21	21	11	11	95	95	129	129	245	245	47
274	274	169	169	94	94	48	48	648	648	29	29	41	41	22	22	190	190	273	273	490	490	48
137	137	112	112	47	47	24	24	324	324	14	14	21	21	11	11	95	95	133	133	245	245	49
213	213	147	147	73	73	38	38	504	504	22	22	32	32	17	17	148	148	206	206	381	381	50
869	869	412	412	296	296	153	153	2052	2052	91	91	131	131	73	73	601	601	858	858	1550	1550	51
305	305	148	148	104	104	54	54	720	720	32	32	46	46	25	25	211	211	296	296	544	544	52
13657	13657	5936	5937	4659	4661	2409	2409	32262	32387	1426	1426	2052	2055	1101	1101	9455	9455	13604	13604	24368	24368	
13143	13075	5155	5147	4040	4041					1538	1524	2307	2288	1098	1089	9196	9195	16220	16465	21376	21353	
514	582	781	790	619	620	2409	2409	32262	32387	112	98	255	233	3	12	259	260	2616	2861	2992	3015	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
	Church and Charge	Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Alvord	725	725	725	204	204	95	95	66	66	10	10	161	41		165	27	15	10
2	Sunset	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2	13	26		20	10	5	5
3	Antelope	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		6					
4	Shady Grove	44	44	44	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1		2		30			
5	Archer City	1161	1161	1161	326	326	152	152	105	105	15	15	565	68	15	15	15	15	15
6	Bellevue	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4				51			
7	Vashti	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2		8	39				
8	Joy	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		3		50			
9	Bowie	2322	2322	2322	653	653	305	305	210	210	30	30		115		77	102	52	
10	Boyd	798	798	798	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10	149	45			5		
11	Bridgeport	2031	2031	2031	571	571	267	267	183	183	27	27	434	108		185	130	15	
12	Bryson	580	580	580	163	163	76	76	52	52	8	8		52					
13	Perrin	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3		12		-			
14	Burkburnett	2539	2539	2539	714	714	334	334	229	229	33	33	1086	145		191	82	100	57
15	Byers	363	363	363	102	102	48	48	33	33	5	5				30			
16	Petrolia	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3	56	12					
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	871	871	871	245	245	114	114	79	79	11	11	154	78		12	22	3	8
18	Decatur-First	2974	2974	2974	836	836	391	391	269	269	39	39	350	540		550	50	25	
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		5					
20	Greenwood	45	45	45	11	11	6	6	3	3	1	1		6					
21	Oak Grove	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		8					
22	Slidel	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		5					
23	Electra	1959	1959	1959	551	561	257	257	177	177	26	26	605	141		75	60	72	49
24	Friberg-Cooper	290	290	291	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4		21		26	17		
25	Charlie	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		4		15			
26	Henrietta	1669	1669	1669	469	469	219	219	151	151	22	22	65	94					
27	Blue Grove	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2		10					
28	Holliday	508	508	508	143	143	67	67	46	46	7	7	30	32		8			5
29	Dundee	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1	2	31		10	3	2	5
30	Valley View	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2	3	9		3		2	3
31	Megargel	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4	31	16					
32	Iowa Park	2176	2176	2176	612	612	285	285	197	197	29	29	474	125		44			38
33	Jacksboro	2031	2031	2031	571	571	267	267	183	183	27	27	130	161		109	90	31	
34	Jermyn	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		3					
35	Montague	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2	2	8					
36	Nocona	1814	1814	1814	510	510	238	238	164	164	24	24	1466			350	220	30	82
37	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	145	145	145	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2	40	14					
38	Garvin	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1	8	6					
39	Rhome	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3		12					
40	Ringgold	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
41	Saint Jo	798	798	798	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10				26			
42	Forestburg	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4	45			25			
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.	1016	1016	1016	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	13	552				40		
44	Wichita Falls: First	14872	14872	14872	4180	4180	1954	1954	1343	1343	195	195	7827	1082		500	500		
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Hgts.	9214	9214	9214	2590	2590	1210	1210	832	832	121	121	1200	436		1474	563	292	
46	Wichita Falls: Grant Street	1886	1886	1886	530	530	248	248	170	170	25	25	588	114		179	80	27	
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	653	653	653	184	184	86	86	59	59	9	9		27		20	19	30	15
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	1306	1306	1305	367	367	172	172	118	118	17	17	418	79			55	20	58
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	653	653	653	184	184	86	86	59	59	9	9	312			17			
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	1016	1016	1016	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	13				76	53		
51	Wichita Falls: University	4135	4135	4135	1162	1162	543	543	373	373	54	54	1298	275			136		92
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	1451	1451	1451	408	408	191	191	131	131	19	19	200	82		35	20		20
	Total	65024	65024	65025	18273	18273	8547	8547	5876	5876	857	857	18284	4067	54	4368	2299	736	462
	Total Last Year	64850	64855	64802	15581	15583	9286	9170					22491	90	800	2717	2303	358	916
	Increase	174	169	223	2582	2690			5876	5876	857	857		3977		1651		378	
	Decrease						739	623					4227		785		4		454

Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63c	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
10	75		35	35		13	175	175	130	130	100	115	115	60	60	26	10	4	400	17449	1
5	15		7	7		5	35	40	26	26	25	23	23	12	12	10	5	1	80	3862	2
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1275	3
			2	2			10	10	8	8		7	7	4	4			1		836	4
15	50	10	56	56		500	280	280	208	208	576	184	184	96	96	982	25	7	576	35458	5
			14	14			70	70	52	52	100	46	46	24	24			2		5413	6
			7	7			35	35	26	26	15	23	23	12	12			1		2026	7
			3	3			17	17	13	13	25	11	11	6	6			1		828	8
52	52		112	112		52	560	560	416	416	779	368	368	192	192	52	102	12	317	102164	9
	10		38	38			192	192	143	143	55	126	126	66	66			5		30135	10
	95		98	98			490	490	364	364		322	322	168	168			11		55023	11
			28	28			140	140	104	104	195	92	92	48	48				100	12692	12
			10	10			52	52	39	39	600	34	34	18	18			1		8231	13
	174		122	122		100	612	612	455	455	618	402	402	210	210	100	183	15	3390	69243	14
			17	17			87	87	65	65		57	57	30	30			3		13385	15
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			2		8288	16
	96	3	42	42		5	210	210	156	156	2327	138	138	72	72	10	6	6	1520	26726	17
60	100		143	143		38	717	717	533	533	1365	471	471	246	246	99	50	19	25	60354	18
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1885	19
			6	6			12	12	6	6		7	7	3	3			1		628	20
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1951	21
	10		3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1139	22
45			94	94		50	472	472	351	351	910	310	310	162	162	543	50	12	900	51850	23
			14	14			70	70	52	52	29	46	46	24	24			2	200	6425	24
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		353	25
			80	80			402	402	299	299	224	264	264	138	138			10	100	29082	26
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			1		2409	27
			24	24			122	122	91	91		80	80	42	42			3		15104	28
2			3	3			17	17	13	13	30	11	11	6	6			1		1754	29
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12		2	1		3455	30
			14	14			70	70	52	52		46	46	24	24			2	40	6490	31
			105	105		35	525	525	390	390	409	345	345	180	180	35	10	13	100	85625	32
	82		98	98			490	490	364	364	50	322	322	168	168	50		12		78868	33
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1307	34
	10		7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12			1		3009	35
	75		87	87		140	437	437	325	325	1200	287	287	150	150			10	900	43316	36
			7	7			35	35	26	26		23	23	12	12	40		1		3206	37
	171		3	3			17	17	13	13	142	11	11	6	6	8		1	40	2285	38
			10	10			52	52	39	39		34	34	18	18			1		4277	39
			3	3			17	17	13	13		11	11	6	6			1		1944	40
			38	38			192	192	143	143		126	126	66	66			5	396	16191	41
	15		14	14			70	70	52	52	26	46	46	24	24			2	144	5082	42
			49	49			245	245	182	182	93	161	161	84	84	50		5		24008	43
300	505		717	717		1250	3587	3587	2665	2665	10202	2357	2357	1230	1230	6283	500	81	103100	744229	44
100	200		444	444		100	2222	2222	1651	1651	3869	1460	1460	762	762		250	45	14240	254268	45
			91	91			455	455	338	338	72	299	299	156	156	250		12	20	46096	46
			31	31			157	157	117	117		103	103	54	54			3		17478	47
			63	63		600	315	315	234	234	36	207	207	108	108	100		8		31778	48
			31	31			157	157	117	117		103	103	54	64			4	325	12260	49
			49	49			245	245	182	182		161	161	84	84			29	415	46021	50
	10		199	199			997	997	741	741	55	655	655	342	342	1200		29	50	128101	51
	39		70	70			350	350	260	260	57	230	230	120	120	48	25	9	800	51308	52
589	1784	13	3127	3127		2888	15671	15676	11649	11649	24184	10293	10293	5377	5387	9886	1218	402	128179	2176570	
612	2434		3902	3866			16852	16656	9145	9104	25831	9621	8512	4812	4777	13259	1774	368	581	1856316	
		13				2888			2504	2545		672	1781	565	610			34	127597	320254	
23	650		775	739			1181	980			1647					3373	556				

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: from Other Denominations 4	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	22973	227	304	256	551	405	184	321	22299	7936	339	2359	2584	389
2	Dallas-Denton	William Trice	26877	511	1017	451	535	701	343	197	27180	8179	577	3321	2693	341
3	Dallas Northeast	James Haras	36425	850	1809	743	766	1042	298	246	37475	10474	698	5764	3410	659
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	20707	306	523	262	329	557	245	219	20448	6119	309	2774	2018	206
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	13688	213	331	118	159	223	115	281	13572	4914	196	1064	633	197
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	13717	204	287	136	124	219	86	210	13705	4635	209	1215	797	120
7	Wichita Falls	Earl Kifer	14214	186	332	131	86	308	78	220	14171	4925	137	1009	586	141
		Total	148601	2597	4603	2097	2526	3437	1367	1694	148850	47182	2465	17506	12721	1963
		Total Last Year	149088	2705	4519	1830	3086	3532	1240	1683	148601	48235	2243	18102	11984	1963
		Increase			84	267			127	11	249		222		737	
		Decrease	487	108			560	95				1053		596		
		% of Increase									.2		9.9			
		% of Decrease										2.1				

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Dallas Central	300578	225811	267021	894222	271742	25898	291734	293547	58655	58655	35626	17575	33635	19225	60280	59932
2	Dallas-Denton	1018458	1357511	396298	1231495	98814	22046	378068	378906	172780	172780	33738	9016	30741	25802	74355	74355
3	Dallas Northeast	672596	609851	824318	1470758	241504	35040	379575	395125	252841	250976	32973	9509	47720	11198	102360	101657
4	Dallas South	332480	229984	302705	675914	36936	14700	366479	365704	69203	69203	35269	5830	47285	650	59618	59092
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	177331	152608	148074	404967	13461	14053	309845	311062	25000	16749	26068		23684		32665	32734
6	Sherman-McKinney	177719	414036	120078	431370	17107	13958	319148	322106	27624	27624	23934		34638	1704	34400	33477
7	Wichita Falls	259975	256704	150974	435425	153041	22553	295062	293455	59568	57051	25112	1800	24057	5413	35848	35848
	Total	2939137	3246505	2209468	5544151	832605	148248	2339911	2359905	665671	653038	212756	43721	247760	63992	399526	397095
	Total Last Year	2513288	2348802	1021968	6318000	667755	143630	2208245	2206394	543399	551399	176626	31284	231767	47643	358442	358501
	Increase	425849	897703	1187500		164850	4618	131666	153511	122272	101639	36130	12437	15993	16349	41084	38594
	Decrease				773849												
	% of Increase	16.9	38.2	116.2		24.7	3.2	6	7	22.5	18.4	20.5	39.7	6.9	34.3	11.5	10.8
	% of Decrease				12.2												
	% of Appmt. Pd. in 1976																100.1
	% of Appmt. Pd. in 1977																99.4

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
989	2041	1058	5791	9879	4526	2211	1338	133	359	2735	2058	27626	20382754	1197870	1154224	1057136	38435	1
1308	4481	2447	6136	14372	6208	3231	5184	296	165	2821	1636	21258	22557372	1244967	3512013	5103812	27492	2
2319	7810	3601	6945	20675	7857	6577	9014	552	627	5733	2893	32730	26920386	1282600	2103848	4511333	1865	3
934	2563	1715	5089	10301	4214	1697	2206	198	171	1636	1536	17163	12581234	1212965	473920	1489122	5598	4
791	1241	864	4781	7677	4022	685	937	140	152	880	1393	16060	9361225	1053000	553277	1236232	12320	5
793	1401	959	3871	7024	3581	1192	1133	144	182	677	1516	19470	9532500	1140575	365218	985915	28548	6
679	1272	780	3863	6594	3085	701	1022	109	299	2294	1703	14871	10985100	941530	636222	650593	2957	7
7813	20809	11424	38476	78522	33493	16294	20834	1572	1955	16776	12735	149178	112320571	8083508	8798722	15034143	117215	
7711	20370	10980	36667	75728	34598	14702	19466	1757			12959	161887	104717136	7605944	9172503	14674597	106159	
102	439	444		794		1592	1368						7603435	477564		359546	11056	
			191		1105			185			224	12709			373781			
				1									7.3	6.3		2.5		
					3.2						1.7				4			

Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Apportioned	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
22977	21795	7021	6848	7837	7369	4047	2573	60280	54261	2394	1182	3450	2616	1855	1422	15893	11259	19354	18338	40989	40460	1
28336	28264	8434	8436	9662	9134	4988	4595	66822	68705	2954	2715	4158	3805	2285	2084	19608	18077	20377	19224	50562	50783	2
39016	38463	11186	11091	13307	13678	6735	5344	90286	42418	3987	3084	5746	5024	3150	2699	26991	25302	25009	22609	69604	69812	3
22667	22017	7583	7243	7757	7438	3801	3302	53328	40408	2239	1946	3220	2842	1735	1532	15715	14163	17016	15735	40498	39939	4
12462	12446	5705	5719	4241	4220	2193	2031	31687	29204	1299	1031	1869	1752	1006	955	8602	8250	12443	12178	23219	23214	5
13097	12368	6142	5961	4466	4193	2311	2109	31335	24902	1373	1268	1968	1817	1049	955	9078	8277	15644	16204	23378	23402	6
13657	13657	5936	5937	4559	4661	2409	2409	32262	32387	1426	1426	2052	2055	1101	1101	9455	9455	13604	13604	24368	24368	7
152212	149010	52007	51235	51929	50693	26484	22384	366000	292285	15672	12652	22463	19911	12182	10748	105342	94783	123447	117892	272618	271978	
135985	134221	45173	44719	41730	40309	25530	20619			15938	12010	23897	20441	11364	9938	95127	88302	112514	107442	221131	220950	
16227	14789	6834	6516	10199	10384	954	1745	366000	292285		642			818	810	10215	6481	10933	10450	51487	51028	
										266		1434	530									
11.9	11	15.1	14.6	24.4	25.8	3.7	8.5				2.7			7.2	8.2	10.7	7.3	8.9	9.7	23.3	23.1	
										1.7		6	2 6									
	98.7		99.0		96.6		80.8				75.4		85.8		87.5		92.8		95.5		99.8	
	97.9		98.5		97.6		84.4		79.9		80.7		88.6		88 2		90.0		95.5		99.8	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service And Conference Benevolences										Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
	DISTRICT	Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Dallas Central	85612	98308	75490	30731	14068	14360	9821	9876	7624	1439	1054	33314	1772	50	1938	1458	964	749
2	Dallas-Denton	131809	134849	123150	37907	32703	17709	15320	12185	11191	1780	1598	36782	362		4418	1426	579	348
3	Dallas Northeast	180981	185653	177811	52182	42392	24385	19564	16768	14542	2437	1895	47411	1900	93	3434	1297	668	686
4	Dallas South	94191	100889	93960	28893	23978	13441	10795	9283	7753	1351	1157	14702	463		3401	1672	548	764
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	60226	60226	59869	16642	15210	7782	6759	5343	4972	780	654	15454	2806	170	967	965	601	414
6	Sherman-McKinney	57701	62398	56881	17531	15719	8207	6540	5643	4764	825	705	5721	264	196	1563	958	619	201
7	Wichita Falls	65024	65024	65025	18273	18273	8547	8547	5876	5876	857	857	18264	4067	54	4368	2299	736	462
	Total	675544	707347	652186	202159	162343	94431	77347	64974	56722	9469	7920	171648	11634	563	20089	10075	4715	3624
	Total Last Year	643530	636081	613635	162695	129131	96168	77790					161333	6811	1178	16158	10269	2390	3763
	Increase	32014	71266	38551	39464	33212			64974	56722	9469	7920	10315	4823		3931		2325	
	Decrease						1737	443							615		194		139
	% of Increase	5.0	11.2	6.3	24.3	25.7			100	100	100	100	6.4	70.8		24.33		97.3	
	% of Decrease						1.8	.6							52.2		1.9		3.7
	% of Appmt. Pd. in 1976	98.8		95.4		79.4		80.9											
	% of Appmt. Pd. in 1977	96.5		92.2		80.3		81.9		87.3		83.6							

Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63c	Conference Projects Apportioned 64a	Conference Projects Paid 64b	Lydia Patterson Apportioned 65a	Lydia Patterson Paid 65b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 66a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 66b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 67a	Campus Ministries Paid 67b	Health and Welfare 68	Church Development Apportioned 69a	Church Development Paid 69b	Community Ministries Apportioned 70a	Community Ministries Paid 70b	Conference Advance Specials 71	C. C. Young Home 72	Mt. Sequoyah 73	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
540	7559	66	5267	3635		543	26365	10652	19591	12159	16207	17353	10342	9042	6980	13573	5689	206	37766	2951827	1
200	8377		6495	5875		2265	32519	28579	24167	21734	13420	21369	19156	11154	10130	48327	6084	266	14376	5472449	2
55	5032		8952	6964		2853	44776	36356	33267	27061	18475	29423	22896	15354	13061	36202	8644	257	16267	5448556	3
83	3964		4959	4234		212	24725	18359	19370	14883	8707	16295	13254	8501	7491	8713	1477	199	11501	2584606	4
81	3042	5	2861	2786		287	14295	12635	10598	9983	10113	9390	8350	4891	4677	5292	1783	282	7629	1597577	5
96	2223	85	2991	2717		533	15058	13114	11180	9696	8644	9868	8598	5160	4649	1042	1067	361	4554	1870717	6
589	1784	13	3127	3127		2888	15671	15676	11649	11649	24184	10293	10293	5377	5387	9886	1218	402	128178	2176570	7
1644	31981	169	34652	29338		9581	173409	135371	129822	107165	99750	113991	92889	59479	52375	123035	25962	1973	220271	22102302	
1805	32336		39928	32473			174441	126690	94708	75674	102113	99356	79122	49812	44806	159253	34948	1346	5607	19132484	
		169				9581		8681	35114	31491		14635	13767	9657	7569			627	214664	2969818	
161	355		5276	3135			1032				2363					36218	8986				
		100				100		6.9	37.1	41.6		14.7	17.4	19.4	16.9			46.6		15.5	
8.9	1.1		13.2	9.7			.6				2.3					22.7	25.7				
				81.3				72.6		79.9			79.6		90.0						
				84.7				78.1		82.6			81.5		88.1						

Index

Agenda Committee 24
Appointments for 1977-78 (Blue Section) 105-117
Business of the Annual Conference 118-125
Commissions:
  Archives and History 21, 180
  Camping and Retreat Centers 21
  Communication and Resources 22, 181
  Lay Leadership Development 181-182
  Religion and Race 23, 183-186
  Status and Role of Women 23, 186-187
Committees:
  Nominating 25, 187-188
  Research and Planning 26
  Standing Rules 26, 199-204
Councils:
  Community and Global Ministries 7, 132-133
  Discipleship 12, 148-153
  Finance and Administration 20, 153-156
  Professional Ministries 17, 159-180
Daily Proceedings (Minutes) 84-104
Directories:
  Certified Professional Educators and Musicians 44
  Church Lay Leaders 60-66
  Lay Members to Annual Conference 45-59
  Ministerial Members (Pink section) 28-43
  Widows of North Texas Conference 210-211
Memoirs of Deceased and Our Beloved Dead 212-217, 205-209
Ministers' Service Records 67-78
Officers of the Conference, Area, Jurisdiction 3-4
Reports:
  Budget, 1979 153-155
  District Superintendents Report 128-132
  Equitable Salaries 169-172
  Pensions 173-180
  Statistician's Report 159
  Treasurer's Report 157-159
  Trustee's Report 26
  United Methodist Women 12, 189-190
Salaries (Beyond the Local Church) 197-198
Statistical Tables S-1

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce